Tab 1				NTRODUCERS) Brande cical to H 00259) Safety of	s, Hutson, Baxley, Rodriguez, Rodi	rigues, Broxson,
565676	A	S	UNFAV	CJ, Pizzo	Delete L.53 - 61:	03/09 07:06 PM
179036	A	S	UNFAV	CJ, Pizzo	Delete L.53 - 61:	03/09 07:06 PM
754028	Α	S	RCS	CJ, Gruters	Delete L.59:	03/09 07:06 PM
Tab 2	SB 75	52 by G r	ruters; (Ident	tical to H 00067) Public Do	efender Duties	
Tab 3	SB 10	088 by F	Rodrigues; (1	Identical to H 00661) Mod	lification or Continuation of Terms of Pr	obation
890572	Α	S	RCS	CJ, Rodrigues	Delete L.20 - 24:	03/09 03:49 PM
Tab 4	SB 11	L66 by E	Brandes; (Ide	entical to H 00885) Juveni	ile Justice	
374274	D	S	RCS	CJ, Brandes	Delete everything after	03/09 07:06 PM
Tab 5	SB 11	L92 by P	Powell; (Simil	lar to H 00879) Mental Illı	ness Training for Law Enforcement Office	cers
577460	Α	S	RCS	CJ, Powell	Delete L.21 - 30:	03/09 07:06 PM
Tab 6	SB 12	234 by E	Boyd ; (Similar	to H 00371) False Repor	ts of Crimes	
Tab 7	SB 13	354 by E	Baxley ; (Simil	lar to CS/H 00279) Travel	ing Across County Lines with Intent to	Commit a Felony
Tab 8	SB 13	378 by B	Bradley; (Cor	npare to H 01523) Corpor	rate Espionage	
Tab 9	SB 14	126 by J	l ones : (Simila	ar to H 01115) Pregnant V	Vomen in Custody	
105058	D	S	RCS	CJ, Jones	Delete everything after	03/09 07:06 PM
Tab 10	SB 14	186 by P	Pizzo (CO-IN	TRODUCERS) Brandes	; (Identical to H 01253) Clothing-option	nal Locations
Tab 11	SB 14	198 by P	Pizzo (CO-IN	ITRODUCERS) Perry, B	randes; Renaming the Criminal Punish	ment Code

The Florida Senate

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

CRIMINAL JUSTICE Senator Pizzo, Chair Senator Brandes, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 9, 2021

TIME:

3:30—6:00 p.m.

Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate Building PLACE:

Senator Pizzo, Chair; Senator Brandes, Vice Chair; Senators Baxley, Boyd, Gainer, Perry, Powell, **MEMBERS:**

and Taddeo

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
	PUBLIC TESTIMONY WILL BE REC TUCKER CIVIC CENTER, 505 W P		
1	SB 498 Gruters (Identical H 259)	Safety of Religious Institutions; Authorizing, for specified purposes, a concealed weapons or firearms licensee to carry a firearm on certain property of a church, a synagogue, or any other religious institution, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 5 Nays 3
		JU 02/01/2021 Favorable CJ 03/09/2021 Fav/CS RC	
2	SB 752 Gruters (Identical H 67)	Public Defender Duties; Specifying additional circumstances under which a public defender may not be appointed to represent a defendant, etc.	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 0
		JU 03/02/2021 Favorable CJ 03/09/2021 Favorable RC	
3	SB 1088 Rodrigues (Identical H 661, Compare H 799)	Modification or Continuation of Terms of Probation; Revising the circumstances under which a court must modify or continue a term of probation, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 0
		CJ 03/09/2021 Fav/CS JU RC	

Criminal Justice Tuesday, March 9, 2021, 3:30—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	SB 1166 Brandes (Identical H 885, Compare S 164)	Juvenile Justice; Creating the Accountability and Program Support Program within the Department of Juvenile Justice and revising the name of an existing program; authorizing a child to be placed in secure detention on a judicial order if the child has willfully failed to appear after proper notice; repealing a provision relating to the shared county and state financial support responsibility for juvenile detention; requiring the Department of Juvenile Justice to calculate annually by a certain date and provide to each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles its annual percentage share of detention costs, etc. CJ 03/09/2021 Fav/CS ACJ AP	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 0
5	SB 1192 Powell (Similar H 879)	Mental Illness Training for Law Enforcement Officers; Requiring the Department of Law Enforcement to establish a continued employment training component relating to mental illness; requiring that the training component include instruction on the recognition of and appropriate responses to individuals exhibiting certain symptoms or characteristics; authorizing completion of the training to count toward continued employment or appointment instruction requirements, etc. CJ 03/09/2021 Fav/CS ACJ AP	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 0
6	SB 1234 Boyd (Similar H 371)	False Reports of Crimes; Providing enhanced criminal penalties for the willful making of false reports of crimes in certain circumstances; ranking offenses created by the act on levels 3, 6, and 8 of the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code, etc. CJ 03/09/2021 Favorable JU RC	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 0
7	SB 1354 Baxley (Similar H 279)	Traveling Across County Lines with Intent to Commit a Felony; Defining the term "felony offense"; providing for reclassification of certain felony offenses when the person who commits the offense crosses a county line with specified intent, etc. CJ 03/09/2021 Favorable JU RC	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 0

Criminal Justice Tuesday, March 9, 2021, 3:30—6:00 p.m.

AB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
8	SB 1378 Bradley (Compare H 1523)	Corporate Espionage; Citing this act as the "Eliminating Corporate Espionage in Florida Act"; prohibiting receipt of unlawfully obtained trade secrets; reclassifying the penalty and increasing the offense severity ranking for receiving, obtaining, or using trade secrets to benefit a foreign government, foreign agent, or other foreign entity; requiring a court to order specified restitution for a violation, etc. CJ 03/09/2021 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 0
		JU RC	
9	SB 1426 Jones (Similar H 1115)	Pregnant Women in Custody; Requiring that every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after arrest be administered a pregnancy test within a certain amount of time, if so requested; requiring that each facility notify each arrested female upon booking of her right to request a pregnancy test; requiring that, if a pregnant woman is convicted of a crime and sentenced to incarceration of any length, the pregnant woman's sentence be deferred until a certain time after delivery, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 0
		CJ 03/09/2021 Fav/CS JU AP	
10	SB 1486 Pizzo (Identical H 1253)	Clothing-optional Locations; Specifying that an exception to the commission of the offense of unlawful exposure of sexual organs includes clothing-optional beaches; requiring the Division of Recreation and Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection to amend a specified rule to comply with this act, etc.	Favorable Yeas 5 Nays 3
		CJ 03/09/2021 Favorable EN RC	
11	SB 1498 Pizzo	Renaming the Criminal Punishment Code; Renaming the Criminal Punishment Code as the Criminal Public Safety Code; revising a principle of the Criminal Public Safety Code, etc.	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 0
		CJ 03/09/2021 Favorable JU RC	

S-036 (10/2008) Page 3 of 3

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepar	ed By: The	Professional Sta	of the Committee	on Criminal Justice	·
BILL:	CS/SB 498	8				
INTRODUCER:	R: Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Gruters and others					
SUBJECT:	SUBJECT: Safety of Re		nstitutions			
DATE:	March 10,	2021	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	,	ACTION
1. Ravelo		Cibula		JU	Favorable	
2. Cellon		Jones		CJ	Fav/CS	
3.				RC		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 498 effectively removes the prohibition against firearms on school property for religious institutions that have a co-located school.

The bill provides, notwithstanding any other law, for purposes of safety, security, personal protection, or any other lawful purpose, a person having a concealed weapon or firearm license may carry a firearm on property:

- Owned:
- Rented;
- Leased:
- Borrowed; or
- Lawfully used by:
 - o A church,
 - o A synagogue, or
 - o Any other religious institution.

A church, synagogue, or other religious institution may opt out of the new concealed carry law by having a policy specifically prohibiting persons who are lawfully licensed under s. 790.06, F.S., from carrying a firearm on such property.

The bill becomes effective upon becoming law.

II. Present Situation:

Concealed Weapon and Firearm Licenses

Florida is known as a "shall issue" state for applications for concealed weapon and firearm licenses. The Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (department) must review and either issue or deny a license within 90 days of receiving an application. As of February 28, 2021, there were 2,515,678 concealed weapon or firearm licensees in Florida.

Denial of a license must occur if an applicant:

- Is not a citizen of the United States, permanent resident alien, or consular security official of a foreign government;
- Is not 21 years of age or older;
- Suffers from a physical infirmity which prevents the safe handling of a weapon or firearm;
- Has been convicted of a felony;
- Has been found guilty of a controlled substances crime within the previous 3 years;
- Has been committed for the abuse of a controlled substance;⁵
- Suffers from chronical and habitual use of alcohol or other substances to the extent that their normal faculties are impaired;⁶
- Does not intend to carry a concealed weapon or firearm for lawful self-defense;
- Fails to demonstrate competency with a firearm;⁷
- Has been adjudicated as an incapacitated person;
- Has been committed to a mental institution;⁸

¹ Generally, states issue a permit, or license, to carry a concealed weapon such as a firearm on either a "shall issue," or "may issue" basis. The key difference is that shall issue states must issue the permit or license if the applicant meets the requirements; whereas, may issue states have much more discretion to deny an application even if the applicant meets the requirements under the law. New York may deny a license, for example, if the applicant fails to demonstrate "proper cause" or lacks "good moral character" as determined by a judge reviewing the application. N.Y. Penal Law s. 400.00.

² Section 790.06(2), F.S.

³ Section 790.06(6)(c), F.S.

⁴ Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Licensing, *Number of Licenses by Type*, January 31, 2021, available at https://www.fdacs.gov/content/download/82618/file/Number_of_Licensees_By_Type.pdf (last visited March 4, 2021).

⁵ An applicant granted relief of firearms disabilities pursuant to s. 790.065(2)(a)4.d., F.S., after having been adjudicated mentally defective or committed to a mental institution is deemed not to be committed for the abuse of a controlled substance.

⁶ The law presumes that a person chronically and habitually uses alcoholic beverages or other substances to the point of impairment if the applicant has been convicted of using a firearm while under the influence of alcoholic beverages, chemical substances, or controlled substances or has been deemed a habitual offender of disorderly intoxication under s. 856.011(3), F.S., or has had two or more convictions of driving under the influence within a 3-year period preceding the date which the application is submitted.

⁷ There are several methods of demonstrating competency with a firearm, including completion of a hunter education or safety course approved by the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, completion of any law enforcement firearms safety or training course, or completion of firearms training safety courses using instructors certified by the National Rifle Association, Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission, or the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. ⁸An applicant who has been granted relief from firearms disabilities pursuant to s. 790.065(2)(a)4.d., F.S., after having been adjudicated mentally defective or committed to a mental institution is deemed not to have been committed in a mental institution.

• Has had an adjudication of guilt withheld or a suspended sentence on a felony unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or any other conditions set by the court have been fulfilled, or the record has been expunged;

- Has had an adjudication of guilt withheld or an imposition of sentence suspended on a
 misdemeanor crime of domestic violence, unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or any
 other conditions set by the court have been fulfilled, or the record has been expunged;
- Has been issued an injunction that is currently in force and effect that restrains that applicant from committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat violence; or
- Is prohibited from purchasing or possessing a firearm by any other provision of Florida or federal law.⁹

Additionally, the department must suspend a license or the processing of an application for a license if the licensee or applicant is arrested or formally charged with a crime that would disqualify such person from having a license until final disposition of the case. ¹⁰ The department is also required to suspend a license or the processing of an application for a license if the licensee or applicant is issued an injunction that restrains the licensee or applicant from committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat violence. ¹¹

Once obtained, the licensee must carry the license with valid identification at all times when the licensee is in actual possession of a concealed weapon or firearm. ¹² According to s. 790.06(12)(a), F.S, the license, however, "does not authorize any person to carry a concealed weapon or firearm into:"

- Any place of nuisance; ¹³
- Any police, sheriff, or highway patrol station;
- Any detention facility, prison, or jail;
- Any courthouse;
- Any courtroom; 14
- Any polling place;
- Any meeting of the governing body of a county, public school district, municipality, or special district;
- Any meeting of the Legislature or a committee thereof;
- Any school, college, or professional athletic event not related to firearms;
- Any elementary or secondary school facility or administration building;
- Any career center;
- Any portion of an establishment licensed to dispense alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises, which portion of the establishment is primarily devoted to such purpose;
- Any college or university facility;¹⁵

⁹ Section 790.01(2), F.S.

¹⁰ Section 790.06(3), F.S.

¹¹ Id

¹² Section 790.06(1), F.S.

¹³ See s. 823.05, F.S., for an extensive description of places of nuisance.

¹⁴ However, Judges may carry a concealed weapon and allow others to do so within their courtroom. Section 790.06(12)(a)5., F.S.

¹⁵ However, a "student, employee, or faculty member" may carry a stun gun or nonlethal electric weapon designed for defensive purposes as long as the weapon does not fire a dart or projectile.

- The inside of the passenger terminal and sterile area of any airport; or
- Any place where the carrying of firearms is prohibited by federal law. 16

While a concealed weapon or firearm license is generally needed when carrying a concealed firearm, there are instances where an individual may legally possess or carry a firearm without a license, so long as they are not a prohibited firearm possessor.¹⁷ These instances include an individual:

- Fishing, camping, or hunting or going to or returning from fishing, camping, or hunting;
- Who is in the business of manufacturing, repairing, or dealing in firearms, or the agent or representative of any such person while engaged in the lawful course of such business;
- Firing weapons for testing or target practice under safe conditions and in a safe place not prohibited by law or going to or from such place;
- Traveling by private conveyance when the weapon is securely encased or in a public conveyance when the weapon is securely encased and not in the person's manual possession; or
- At his or her home or place of business. 18

Firearms Prohibited on School Property

A person may not possess any firearm on the property of any school except as authorized in support of school activities.¹⁹

There are five exceptions to this general rule. A person may carry a firearm on school property:

- In a case to a firearms program, class, or function which has been approved in advance by the principal or chief administrative officer of the school as a program or class to which firearms could be carried;
- In a case to a career center having a firearms training range;
- In a vehicle pursuant to s. 790.25(5), F.S.; except that school districts may adopt written and published policies that waive this exception for purposes of student and campus parking privileges, thereby not allowing students to have firearms in their vehicles on campus;²⁰
- If he or she is a law enforcement officer; ²¹ or
- If he or she is a school guardian acting under the Coach Aaron Feis Guardian Program.²²

¹⁶ Section 790.06(12)(a)1.-15., F.S.

¹⁷ Those prohibited from possessing a firearm include convicted felons whose civil rights have not been restored. Section 790.23, F.S.

¹⁸ Section 790.25(3), F.S. This authority to carry a concealed firearm without a license applies to where "business is transacted." *State v. Little*, 104 So. 3d 1263, 1266 (Fla. 4th DCA 2013) (Finding that a labor union official could not be charged with carrying a concealed firearm while at the union hall because the union hall was his place of business). ¹⁹ Section 790.115(2)(a), F.S.

²⁰ Section 790.115(2)(a)1.-3., F.S. Note that the ability to adopt written and published policies waiving the exception for student and campus parking does not extend to institutions of higher learning, i.e. colleges and universities. *Florida Carry v. University of North Florida*, 133 So.3d 966 (Fla.1st DCA 2013).

²¹ Section 790.115(3), F.S.

²² Section 1006.12, F.S.

"School" means any preschool, elementary school, middle school, junior high school, secondary school, career center, or postsecondary school, whether public or nonpublic.²³

Firearms and Religious Institutions

In response to violent incidents targeting religious institutions,²⁴ some churches in other states have opted to form "security teams" for the purpose of keeping their congregation safe during services.²⁵ These security teams are often comprised of individuals having concealed weapons licenses who carry concealed firearms during service on a voluntary basis.²⁶

Florida law does not prohibit a licensee from carrying a concealed firearm inside a church or other religious institution. However, some churches are co-located with a school where concealed firearms are expressly prohibited.²⁷ The firearm prohibition makes it more difficult for co-located religious institutions to implement a security team because the religious institution would be limited to utilizing individuals who are authorized to carry a concealed firearm on school properties, such as law enforcements officers.²⁸

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill provides, notwithstanding any other law, for purposes of safety, security, personal protection, or any other lawful purpose, the bill permits a person having a concealed weapons license to carry a firearm on property:

- Owned:
- Rented;
- Leased;
- Borrowed; or
- Lawfully used by:
 - o A church,
 - o A synagogue, or
 - o Any other religious institution.²⁹

²⁶ *Id*.

²³ Section 790.115(2)(a), F.S.

²⁴ Section 199.183(2)(a), F.S., defines "religious institutions" as churches and ecclesiastical or denominational organizations having established physical places for worship in this state at which nonprofit religious services and activities are regularly conducted, as well as church cemeteries.

²⁵ Nichole Manna, *After shooting, how can Texas churches keep members safe and still welcome all people?*, FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM (December 31, 2019), https://www.star-telegram.com/news/state/texas/article238834258.html (last visited February 24, 2021). Texas revised its law in 2019, following a church shooting, to clarify that persons could carry firearms in churches unless given notice to the contrary. *See* S.B. 535, Senator Campbell, effective September 1, 2019, available at https://capitol.texas.gov/tlodocs/86R/billtext/pdf/SB00535F.pdf (last visited March 2, 2021). *See also* Hon. Ken Paxton, Attorney General of Texas, Opinion No. KP-0176, December 21, 2017, available at https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/opinion-files/opinion/2017/kp0176.pdf (last visited March 2, 2021).

²⁷ Sections 790.115(2)(a) and 790.06(12)(a), F.S.

²⁸ Section 790.115(3), F.S.

²⁹ The terms church, synagogue, and religious institution are not defined in the bill.

A church, synagogue, or other religious institution may opt out of the new concealed carry law by having a policy specifically prohibiting persons who are lawfully licensed under s. 790.06, F.S., from carrying a firearm on such property.

The bill effectively removes the prohibition against firearms on school property for religious institutions that have a co-located school.

The bill takes effect upon becoming law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may be cost effective for religious institutions. Churches on school grounds, for example, may use volunteers having concealed weapons licenses within their church membership in lieu of hiring off-duty law enforcement officers to provide security.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 790.06 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Criminal Justice on March 9, 2021:

The committee substitute removes the word "posted" from the bill. As a result the religious institution's policy related to concealed firearms is no longer required to be posted. This means that a church, synagogue, or other religious institution may opt out of the new concealed carry law simply by having a policy specifically prohibiting persons who are lawfully licensed under s. 790.06, F.S., from carrying a firearm on such property.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

565676

LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: UNFAV 03/09/2021

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Pizzo) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 Delete lines 53 - 61

1 2

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

and insert:

(c) 1. Notwithstanding the prohibitions contained in this subsection or s. 790.115, a church, a synagogue, or any other religious institution, as that term is defined in s. 496.404, may authorize a person licensed under this section to carry a concealed firearm in an established physical place of worship at which religious services are regularly conducted provided that:



11 a. If such property is not owned by the religious 12 institution, the religious institution receives the permission 13 of the property owner or administrator; and 14 b. If the religious institution is using property that is 15 an elementary or secondary school facility or career center or 16 that is located on the property of a school, as defined in 17 s.790.115, the person may not carry a concealed firearm on 18 school property during school hours or during any time when curricular or extracurricular school-sponsored activities are 19 20 taking place on the property. 21 2. This paragraph does not authorize the carrying of a 22 firearm in any place or in any manner prohibited by federal law 23 or on the property of a public or private college, university, 24 or other postsecondary educational institution. 2.5 26 ======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== 27 And the title is amended as follows: Delete lines 3 - 7 28 29 and insert: 30 institutions; amending s. 790.06; authorizing a 31 church, a synagogue, or other religious institution to 32 allow a concealed weapon or firearms licensee to carry

a concealed firearm in certain places of worship under

specified circumstances; providing applicability;

33

34

179036

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: UNFAV		
03/09/2021		

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Pizzo) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment

Delete lines 58 - 61

and insert:

1 2 3

4

5

6 7

synagogue, or any other religious institution where the church, synagogue, or any other religious institution has posted a sign stating that persons who are licensed under this section are permitted to carry a concealed firearm on said property.

754028

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS	•	
03/09/2021	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Gruters) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment

Delete line 59

and insert:

1 2 3

4

5

synagogue, or other religious institution has a policy

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 498

By Senator Gruters

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

23-00481A-21 2021498

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to the safety of religious

institutions; amending s. 790.06, F.S.; authorizing, for specified purposes, a concealed weapons or firearms licensee to carry a firearm on certain property of a church, a synagogue, or any other religious institution; providing an exception; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (12) of section 790.06, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

790.06 License to carry concealed weapon or firearm.—
(12)(a) A license issued under this section does not authorize any person to openly carry a handgun or carry a concealed weapon or firearm into:

- 1. Any place of nuisance as defined in s. 823.05;
- 2. Any police, sheriff, or highway patrol station;
- 3. Any detention facility, prison, or jail;
- 4. Any courthouse;
- 5. Any courtroom, except that nothing in this section would preclude a judge from carrying a concealed weapon or determining who will carry a concealed weapon in his or her courtroom;
 - 6. Any polling place;
- 7. Any meeting of the governing body of a county, public school district, municipality, or special district;
 - 8. Any meeting of the Legislature or a committee thereof;
 - 9. Any school, college, or professional athletic event not

Page 1 of 3

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 498

23-00481A-21 2021498

30 related to firearms;

31

32

33

34

37

38

39

40

42

4.3

45

46

48

49

50

51

52

53

55

56

57

- Any elementary or secondary school facility or administration building;
 - 11. Any career center;
- 12. Any portion of an establishment licensed to dispense alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises, which portion of the establishment is primarily devoted to such purpose;
- 13. Any college or university facility unless the licensee is a registered student, employee, or faculty member of such college or university and the weapon is a stun gun or nonlethal electric weapon or device designed solely for defensive purposes and the weapon does not fire a dart or projectile;
- 14. The inside of the passenger terminal and sterile area of any airport, provided that no person shall be prohibited from carrying any legal firearm into the terminal, which firearm is encased for shipment for purposes of checking such firearm as baggage to be lawfully transported on any aircraft; or
- 15. Any place where the carrying of firearms is prohibited by federal law.
- (b) A person licensed under this section \underline{may} shall not be prohibited from carrying or storing a firearm in a vehicle for lawful purposes.
- (c) Notwithstanding any other law, for the purposes of safety, security, personal protection, or any other lawful purpose, a person licensed under this section to carry a concealed weapon or firearm may carry a firearm on property owned, rented, leased, borrowed, or lawfully used by a church, a synagogue, or any other religious institution unless the church,

Page 2 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 498

2021498__

synagogue, or other religious institution has a posted policy
specifically prohibiting persons who are lawfully licensed under
this section from carrying a firearm on such property.
$\underline{\text{(d)}}_{\text{(c)}}$ This section does not modify the terms or conditions
of s. 790.251(7).
$\underline{\text{(e)}}\underline{\text{(d)}}$ Any person who knowingly and willfully violates $\frac{\text{any}}{\text{constant}}$
$\underline{\text{provision of}}$ this subsection commits a misdemeanor of the second
degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

23-00481A-21

Page 3 of 3

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

03/09/2021	APPEARAI	ICE RECO) RD 498	
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicabl 565676	e)
Topic Safety of Religious Institu	tions		Amendment Barcode (if applicat	le)
Name Ingrid Delgado	· .		_	
Job Title Associate Director for S	Social Concerns & R	espect Life	-	
Address 201 W Park Ave			Phone 850-339-0075	
Street Tallahassee	Fl	32301	Email_idelgado@flaccb.org	
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)	
Representing Florida Confer	rence of Catholic Bis	shops		
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes 🗸 No	Lobbyist regist	stered with Legislature: Yes N	lo
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura meeting. Those who do speak may be	age public testimony, tim asked to limit their rema	ne may not permit al orks so that as many	all persons wishing to speak to be heard at thi y persons as possible can be heard.	S

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/9/21 (De	eliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Ser	nate Professional Staff c	onducting the meeting) SB498
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
	Religious Institutions	All V	565676 by 1:220 Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Gaby Padron	Loewenstein		
Job Title			
Address		P	hone
Street			
			mail
City	State	Zip	
Speaking: For A	Against Information		king: In Support Against ill read this information into the record.)
Representing	ms Demand Action, FL	Chapter	
Appearing at request of	Chair: Yes No Lo	bbyist registere	ed with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition	to encourage public testimony, time ma	v not nermit all ne	reone wishing to speak to be heard at this

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	THE FLORIDA SENATE	the second (The)
3/9/3/ APPI Meeting Date	EARANCE RECOR	SB 498 Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>SCIFETY OF Religio</u>	us institution	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Angie Gallo		
Job Title MCC CMRNV		
Address		Phone (407) 718-9925
		Email
	nation Zip Waive Sp (The Chair	eaking: In Support Against will read this information into the record.)
Representing FL COalitio	n to prevent	- an violence
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes	No Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public te meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to lim	estimony, time may not permit all pait their remarks so that as many p	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record for this me	eeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)



THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB-498

Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable) 565676
Topic Church Carry	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Marion P. Hammer	
Job Title	
Address P.O. Box 1387	Phone 850-222-9518
	Email MPHammer1@aol.c
	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing NRA and Unified Sportsmen of I	Florida
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all	

meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/9/2 (Deliv	er BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or	Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting) SB498
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of	Religious Institutions		565676 6 (:220 Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Gaby Padron L	oewonstein		
Job Title			
Address			Phone
Street			
			Email
City	State	Zip	
Speaking: For Ag	ainst Information		r will read this information into the record.)
Representing Mon	s Demand Action, FL	- Chapter	
Appearing at request of C	nair: Yes No I	_obbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
			persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.

S-001 (10/14/14)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Bill Number (if applicable) Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Job Title Address Street Email State Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.) Appearing at request of Chair: Lobbyist registered with Legislature:

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

March 9, 202 (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) SR 498
Meeting Date Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Lus Valles
Job Title FL State Director
Address 8001 Forbes Place Phone 703-321-8585
Spring Field the Email Lors. Valdes a gono und
City State Zip
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Gon Owners of America
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

S-001 (10/14/14)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

GDeliver BOTH copies	of this form to the Sena	ator or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)	50498
Meeting Date			Λ	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic RELBIOUS SAFET	4			nent Barcode (if applicable)
Name Rau Da Russell n	12425			
Job Title (KEC DIR				
Address 1300 WINDSOR PO	:ACE		Phone <u>813</u> 76	3610
City City	State	32205 Zip	Email <u>russellm</u>	zger@aH.net
Speaking: For Against	Information	•	peaking: In Sup ir will read this informa	
Representing FLORIDA	CONNEIL	OF CYUNCIS	rs.	
Appearing at request of Chair: Y	es No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislatu	re: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage pareeting. Those who do speak may be asked	•	•		
This form is part of the public record for	this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

03/09/2021	APPEARAI	NCE RECO	RD 498
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable) 179036
Topic Safety of Religious Ins	titutions		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Ingrid Delgado			<u>.</u>
Job Title Associate Director f	or Social Concerns & R	espect Life	_
Address 201 W Park Ave	· .		Phone 850-339-0075
Street Tallahassee	FI	32301	Email idelgado@flaccb.org
City Speaking: For Again	State Information		Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Cor	nference of Catholic Bis	shops	
Appearing at request of Chair	∵ Yes ✓ No	Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature: Yes No
		•	Il persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public red	cord for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14

	THE FLO	ORIDA SENATE	
30121 Meeting Date	APPEARA	NCE RECOF	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>Safety of</u>	Religious	Institution	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name AMAIR GA	110		
Job Title VICL Chai	V		Phone (407) 718-9925
Address			Phone (101) 110 1123
N			Email
City Speaking: For Aga	State inst Information	<i>Zip</i> Waive Sp <i>(The Chair</i>	eaking: In Support Against will read this information into the record.)
Representing FL C	oglition to	prevent	GUN VIOLENCE
Appearing at request of Cha	air: Yes No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to en meeting. Those who do speak ma	ncourage public testimony, ti ay be asked to limit their rem	me may not permit all parks so that as many p	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public i	record for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14)



THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/	9/	2	0	2	1	
	Λ.Λ	امما			ata	

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB-498

Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable) 179036
Topic Church Carry			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Marion P. Hamm	ner		
Job Title			
Address P.O. Box 1387		Phone <u>{</u>	350-222-9518
Tallahassee	FL		<u>1PHammer1@aol.c</u>
Speaking: For Against	State Information	<i>Zip</i> Waive Speaking: [<i>(The Chair will read tl</i>	In Support Against his information into the record.)
Representing NRA and	Unified Spo	rtsmen of Florida	1
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist registered with	Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura	ge public testimony, tim	e may not permit all persons wis	shing to speak to be heard at this

meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.



THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9	<u>/2(</u>)2	1	
I		na D	afa	centra

APPEARANCE RECORD

meding Data	754 o 2
Topic Church Carry	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Marion P. Hammer	
Job Title	
Address P.O. Box 1387	Phone 850-222-9518
Tallahassee FL	32302 Email MPHammer1@aol.c
Speaking: State Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing NRA and Unified Spor	tsmen of Florida
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes Vo	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remark	

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

Meeting Date (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Sta	aff conducting the meeting) SR 498 Bill Number (if applicable)
Weeting Date	75 4028
Topic	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Luis Valdes	
Job Title FL State Director	
Address 800 Forbes Place	Phone 703-321-8585
Sorinsfield Ve	Email Lots. Valdes Quewners
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp	r will read this information into the record.)
Representing Gen Owners of Ament	CG
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	,
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Religions Safety	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Randy Oshovne	
Job Title Directur	
Address 4203 NW HWY 225A	Phone 352-572-7598
Street Ocala City State	34482 Email
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: X In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Engle	Form
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Sta	iff conducting the meeting) SB 498
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Randy Osbovn E	
Job Title Director	
Address 4203 Nw Hwy 226A	Phone 352-572-7598
Street City State State State	Email
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp	eaking: In Support Against will read this information into the record.)
Representing FlorIDA Eagle Forum	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: X Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this

meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/9/2021 (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) SB 498
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Salahy of Religious In	ShtutionS Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Danne McKullon	
Job Title Legislatier Committee	Menber
Address 1947 Orlando Contra	2 Parkiday Phone 4078557604
Orlando, FL 32809	Email 4 Ponda pta. 019
City	Zip
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florila PTA	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes 🗾 Yo

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

03/09/2021		APPEARAI	NCE RECO)RD	498
Meeting Date	•				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of Religio	us Institution	S		_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Ingrid Delgado				_	
Job Title Associate Dire	ector for Soc	al Concerns & R	Respect Life	_	
Address 201 W Park A	ve			_ Phone <u>850</u>	-339-0075
Street Tallahassee		FI	32301	_ Email idelg	ado@flaccb.org
City Speaking: For	Against 🔽	State Information			In Support Against information into the record.)
Representing Florid	da Conferenc	ce of Catholic Bis	shops		
Appearing at request of	f Chair:	Yes 🔽 No	Lobbyist regis	stered with Le	gislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition meeting. Those who do spe	to encourage ak may be ask	oublic testimony, tin ed to limit their rema	ne may not permit a arks so that as mar	all persons wishin y persons as po	ng to speak to be heard at this ssible can be heard.
This form is part of the pu	blic record fo	this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

3:30 CRIMINAL JUSTICE

S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Sta	ff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic SAFETY OF RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name TRISH NEGLY	
Job Title DIRECTOR	
Address 2024 SHANGRIA LANE Street	Phone 75032233 7
City Fi_ 32303 State Zip	Email
	eaking: In Support Against will read this information into the record.)
Representing LEAGUE WOMEN VOTERS	FLORIDA
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registe	red with Legislature: Yes 💢 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all predictions. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many p	•

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

BUL

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/	9/2021	
Meeting Date		

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB-498

Bill Number (if applicable)

Moduling Date	Bill Ivalities (il applicable)
Topic Church Carry	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Marion P. Hammer	
Job Title	
Address P.O. Box 1387	Phone 850-222-9518
Tallahassee FL	32302 Email MPHammer1@aol.c
Speaking: State Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing NRA and Unified Spo	rtsmen of Florida
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remains	e may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this rks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

SB 498 March 9, 2021 APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number (if applicable) Meeting Date Topic Safety of Religious Institutions Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name Luis Valdes Job Title Florida State Director Address 8001 Forbes Place - Suite 202 Phone 703-321-8585 Street Email Luis. Valdes@gunowners.org Virginia 22151 Springfield Zip Citv State Information In Support Waive Speaking: Against Against Speaking:

Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Representing

Gun Owners of America, Inc.

S-001 (10/14/14)

(The Chair will read this information into the record.)

3/9/2021	APPEARANCE	RECO	PRD	498
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of Religious institut	ions		_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Russell Meyer				
Job Title Executive Director			_	
Address 1308 Windsor Place Street			_ Phone <u>81</u> :	34215330
Jacksonville	fl	32205	_ Email_rme	yer@floridachurches.org
Speaking: For Against	State Information			In Support Against information into the record.)
Representing Florida Faith A	dvocacy Office	one consensação do forma consesso de esperante com proceso que que consensada dos		
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lob	byist regis	tered with Le	egislature: Yes Vo
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be a		•	-	•
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)



3/9/2021	APPEARANC	E RECO	ORD	498
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of Religious institu	utions			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Russell Meyer			_	
Job Title Executive Director	(nom.	
Address 1308 Windsor Place Street			_ Phone <u>81</u>	34215330
Jacksonville	fl	32205	_ Email <u>rme</u>	yer@floridachurches.org
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking:	In Support Against s information into the record.)
Representing Florida Faith	Advocacy Office		and the second	
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lo	obbyist regis	tered with Lo	egislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encour meeting. Those who do speak may be	age public testimony, time ma asked to limit their remarks s	ny not permit a o that as many	ll persons wish v persons as po	ing to speak to be heard at this ossible can be heard.
This form is part of the public recor	d for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)



3/9/2021	APPEARANCE	RECO)RD	498
Meeting Date		and told supplement volume volume	and took remove	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of Religious institut	tions			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Russell Meyer			-	
Job Title Executive Director				
Address 1308 Windsor Place			_ Phone <u>813</u>	34215330
Street Jacksonville	fl	32205	_ Email rme	ver@floridachurches.org
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking: air will read this	In Support Against information into the record.)
Representing Florida Faith A	dvocacy Office			
Appearing at request of Chair: [While it is a Senate tradition to encoura	ge public testimony, time may ı	not permit a	II persons wishii	gislature: Yes No
This form is part of the public record		hat as man	y persons as po	
This form is part of the public record	ior uns meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE *APPEARANCE RECORD* Bill Number (if applicable) Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Address Street Email City State Zip Speaking: Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.) Representing Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Appearing at request of Chair: Yes While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. This form is part of the public record for this meeting. S-001 (10/14/14)

3/9/2021		APPEARANC	E RECO	RD	498
Meetii	ng Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Sa	fety of Religious Institu	tions			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Ka	ren Woodall			=	
Job Title	Executive Director	t management op met geste de		_	
, mai coo "	579 E. Call St.			Phone <u>850</u>	0-321-9386
7	Fallahassee	FI	32301	Email fcfer	@yahoo.com
Speaking:	For Against	State Information		Speaking:	In Support Against information into the record.)
Repre	senting Florida Center	for Fiscal & Economic F	Policy	Майуу Фактейийн хөм хэм хэм хэм хэн	
Appearing	at request of Chair:	Yes No Lo	bbyist regis	tered with Le	gislature: Yes No
While it is a meeting. Th	Senate tradition to encoura	nge public testimony, time ma asked to limit their remarks s	y not permit al o that as many	l persons wishii persons as po	ng to speak to be heard at this ssible can be heard.
This form is	s part of the public record	for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

03/09/2021	APPEARAN	ICE RECO	RD	498
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of Religious Ins	stitutions			mendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Doug Bell				
Job Title				
Address 119 S. Monroe St. S	Suite 200		Phone <u>850</u> -	205-9000
Street Tallahassee	FL	32301	Email doug.	bell@mhdfirm.com
City	State	Zip		
Speaking: For Again	st Information			In Support Against Afformation into the record.)
Representing FLorida Ch	napter of the American A	cademy of Ped	iatrics	
Appearing at request of Chai	r: Yes No	Lobbyist regis	tered with Leg	islature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to end meeting. Those who do speak may	courage public testimony, time / be asked to limit their remai	e may not permit a ks so that as many	l persons wishin persons as pos	g to speak to be heard at this sible can be heard.
This form is part of the public re	cord for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

Crimit

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

3-9-21 (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Sta	aff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>Arens in Church</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Darbura I Ellaro	
Job Title	
Address 635 E Owned H	Phone 251-4280
Tallahance El 32308	Email Darlan devane 10
City City State Zip	Halvo . CM
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp	eaking: In Support Against r will read this information into the record.)
Representing \(\lambda \) \(\lambda \) \(\lambda \)	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021
Meeting Date

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB-498

Bill Number (if applicable)

Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Church Carry			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Marion P. Hammer			
Job Title	the state of the s		
Address P.O. Box 1387		Phone	850-222-9518
Tallahassee	FL		MPHammer1@aol.c
Speaking: For Against	State Information	Zip Waive Speaking (The Chair will rea	In Support Against d this information into the record.)
Representing NRA and U	nified Spo	ortsmen of Florid	da
Appearing at request of Chair: Y	′es ✓ No	Lobbyist registered wi	th Legislature: Ves No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage pa	ublic testimony, tir	ne may not permit all persons	wishing to speak to be heard at this

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

March 9, 2021		APPEARAN	ICE RECO	RD	498
Meeting Date					Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Safety of I	Religious Institut	ions		Am	nendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Barney Bi	shop III				
Job Title Chief E	xecutive Officer				
Address 2215 Th	nomasville Road			Phone 850.5	10.9922
Tallahas	ssee	FL	32308	Email Barney	@BarneyBishop.com
City Speaking: Fo	or Against	State Information			Support Against ormation into the record.)
Representing	Florida Smart	Justice Alliance			
Appearing at requ	uest of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legis	lature: Yes No
While it is a Senate t meeting. Those who	radition to encourag do speak may be a	ge public testimony, time sked to limit their remar	e mav not permit all	nersons wishing t	o speak to be heard at this
This form is part of	the public record	for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

March 9, 2021	APPEARANCE	RECO	RD		SB 498
Meeting Date				Bill Nu	mber (if applicable)
Topic Safety of Religious Institut	ions		<u></u>	Amendment Ba	rcode (if applicable)
Name Kenneth C. Morrow Jr.			_		, ,, ,
Job Title Member, Legislative Ac	tion Committee		_		
Address P. O. Box 410045 Street			Phone (904	4) 414-0644	
Melbourne	Florida	32941-0045	Email morre	ow827505@	bellsouth.net
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		peaking:		Against o the record.)
Representing Republican Lib	erty Caucus of Florida				
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lobk	yist regist	ered with Leg	gislature:	Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be a	ge public testimony, time may r	not permit all	nersons wishin	ng to speak to	be heard at this leard.
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.				S-001 (10/14/14)

S-001 (10/14/14)



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

То:	Senator Jason Pizzo, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	February 2, 2021
I respectfully on the:	request that Senate Bill #498 , relating to Safety of Religious Institutions, be placed
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.
Please let me l	know if you have any questions.
Sincerely,	

Joe Gruters

Cc: Lauren Jones, Staff Director

for Jenters

Sue Arnold, Committee Administrative Assistant

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Criminal Justice						
BILL:	SB 752						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Gru	ıters					
SUBJECT:	Public Defe	ender Dut	ies				
DATE:	March 8, 20	021	REVISED:				
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
1. Ravelo		Cibula		JU	Favorable		
2. Erickson		Jones		CJ	Favorable		
3.				RC			

I. Summary:

SB 752 clarifies that a court may not appoint a public defender as co-counsel on a case where the defendant is also represented by private counsel. However, the bill does not prohibit the appointment of a public defender in situations where a defendant is no longer represented by private counsel.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

Every person has the right to legal representation in a criminal proceeding. While a person may hire a private attorney, the Due Process Clause of the 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution requires the appointment of an attorney for those who otherwise cannot afford legal representation in a criminal proceeding where a loss of liberty, such as jail, is at stake. In Florida, indigent criminal defendants may be appointed legal representation from the Public Defender, the Regional Conflict Counsel, or a private court-appointed attorney. Generally, the courts appoint the public defender to represent an indigent defendant, but may appoint the Regional Conflict Counsel or a private court-appointed attorney if the Public Defender or Regional Conflict Counsel has a conflict of interest.²

The Public Defender is a constitutional officer elected in each judicial circuit to represent the indigent in criminal proceedings.³ Each public defender appoints assistant public defenders to assist in these duties and may only represent indigent clients upon appointment from a court

¹ Gideon v. Wainwright, 372 U.S. 335, 344 (1963) ("[I]n our adversary system of criminal justice, any person ... who is too poor to hire a lawyer, cannot be assured a fair trial unless counsel is provided for him. This seems to us to be an obvious truth")

² Sections 27.511(5) and 27.40(1) and (2)(a), F.S.

³ FLA. CONST. art. V, s. 18.

order. The courts are prohibited from appointing a public defender to someone who is not indigent, even on a temporary basis.⁴ A public defender may represent any person who is determined to be indigent and is:

- Under arrest for, or charged with, a felony;
- Under arrest for, or charged with:
 - o A misdemeanor;
 - o A violation of ch. 316, F.S., punishable by imprisonment;
 - o Criminal contempt; or
 - A violation of a special law or county or municipal ordinance ancillary to a state charge, or if not ancillary to a state charge, only if the public defender contracts with the county or municipality to provide representation pursuant to ss. 27.54 and 125.69, F.S.;
- Alleged to be a delinquent child pursuant to a petition filed before a circuit court;
- The subject of a petition to be involuntarily placed as a mentally ill person under part I of ch. 394, F.S. (Baker Act), involuntarily placed as a sexually violent predator under part V of ch. 394, F.S. (Jimmy Ryce Act), or involuntarily admitted to residential services as a person with developmental disabilities under ch. 393, F.S.;
- Convicted and sentenced to death, for purposes of handling an appeal to the Supreme Court;
 or
- Appealing any other civil or criminal matter previously listed.⁵

The clerk of the court is responsible for determining indigent status of someone seeking to be represented by the Public Defender.⁶ Indigent status can be based on either a taxable income equal to or below 200 percent of the federal poverty guidelines,⁷ or on the utilization of any form of TANF, poverty related veteran's benefits, or SSI benefits.⁸ There is a presumption that the applicant is not indigent if the applicant owns, or has equity in, any intangible or tangible personal property or real property or the expectancy of an interest in any such property having a net equity value of \$2,500 or more, excluding the value of the person's homestead and one vehicle having a net value not exceeding \$5,000.⁹

A person seeking the appointment of the public defender based on the inability to afford private counsel must complete an application of indigent status with the clerk of the court. The person must provide the following information:

- Net income, consisting of total salary and wages, minus deductions required by law, including court-ordered support payments.
- Other income, including, but not limited to, social security benefits, union funds, veterans' benefits, workers' compensation, other regular support from absent family members, public

⁴ Section 27.51(2), F.S.

⁵ Sections 27.51(1), 394.4598(1), and s. 394.916, F.S.

⁶ Section 27.52(2), F.S.

⁷ Based on the 2021 guidelines, an applicant under this scenario would qualify if his or her income were equal to or below \$25,760 (200% of \$12,880) for a single person household, adding \$9,080 for each additional person in the household. U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Service, *HHS Poverty Guidelines for 2021*, https://aspe.hhs.gov/poverty-guidelines (last visited March 3, 2021).

⁸ Section 27.52(2)(a), F.S. "TANF" is the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program. "SSI" is the Supplemental Security Income program.

⁹ Section 27.52(2)(a)1., F.S.

- or private employee pensions, reemployment assistance or unemployment compensation, dividends, interest, rent, trusts, and gifts.
- Assets, including, but not limited to, cash, savings accounts, bank accounts, stocks, bonds, certificates of deposit, equity in real estate, and equity in a boat or a motor vehicle or in other tangible property.
- All liabilities and debts.
- The amount of any bail paid for the applicant's release from incarceration and the source of the funds. 10

Indigent for Costs

A court may declare a person who is represented by a private attorney but who is also eligible to be represented by the public defender to be indigent for costs. ¹¹ If the court determines a person is indigent for costs, the person is eligible to have the State pay for certain due process services that are necessary to prepare a legal defense, such as the costs of transcribing depositions, witnesses, mental health professionals, travel expenses, and legal research. ¹² The Justice Administrative Commission (JAC) pays for the costs for these services. ¹³

Appointment of the Public Defender as Co-Counsel

On December 16, 2010, in Hillsborough County (13th Judicial Circuit), Michael Keetley was indicted on two counts of first degree murder and four counts of attempted first degree murder, and the State filed a notice of intent to seek the death penalty in 2011. Let Keetley was represented by a series of private attorneys, beginning on December 16, 2010, when a private attorney filed a notice of appearance on Keetley's behalf. In October 2014, one of Keetley's private attorneys moved to have Keetley declared indigent for costs. At that point, Keetley's parents, who had paid for the private attorneys, had incurred approximately \$200,000 in fees for their services. The trial court granted the motion.

On April 14, 2017, the trial court granted a motion for Keetley's private attorney to appoint penalty-phase counsel and appointed the Public Defender to serve as co-counsel. ¹⁷ Although the Public Defender did not file a response to the motion, the JAC appeared at the hearing telephonically and objected that it did not have statutory authority to pay for court-appointed

¹⁰ Section 27.52(1)(a), F.S.

¹¹ Section 27.52(5), F.S.

¹² Sections 27.52(5), 29.006, and 29.007, F.S.

¹³ Section 27.52(5)(f), F.S. The JAC provides administrative and financial services on behalf of the offices of the State Attorney, Public Defender, Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsel, Capital Collateral and Regional Counsel, the Guardian Ad Litem Program, private attorneys who have been appointed to represent indigent persons, and expenses for persons who have been determined to be indigent for costs. Section 43.16, F.S.

¹⁴ Holt for Thirteenth Judicial Circuit, Hillsborough County v. Keetley, 250 So.3d 206 (Fla. 2d DCA 2018).

¹⁵ Id. at 207-209.

¹⁶ *Id.* at 207.

¹⁷ *Id.* at 208. This was a renewed motion. In a previous motion for appointment of penalty-phase counsel, which was denied, Keetley's private attorney had requested co-counsel "on the grounds that it is 'standard practice in death penalty cases, for a defendant to be represented by at least two lawyers' and that she did not feel that she could 'prepare for both first phase motions and trial and competently and effectively prepare motions, conduct hearings and arguments on the penalty phase issues." *Id.*

counsel. The JAC's objection was noted by the trial court in its order. Subsequently, "the Public Defender moved for reconsideration, arguing, in sum, 'There is no provision in Florida law that allows the appointment of the Office of the Public Defender when a defendant has retained counsel.' At the hearing —at which an attorney from the Office of the Public Defender did appear—the trial court orally denied the motion for reconsideration. No written order was rendered." Thereafter, the Public Defender filed a petition for a writ of certiorari but the appellate court refused to issue a ruling on the merits of the case because the Public Defender failed to establish the prerequisites to invoke the appellate court's certiorari jurisdiction. ¹⁹

In 1983, the First District Court of Appeal held that a public defender cannot be appointed as cocounsel in a case where a defendant has already retained private counsel.²⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 27.52, F.S., to clarify that a court may not appoint a public defender as cocounsel on a case where the defendant is also represented by private counsel. However, the bill does not prohibit the appointment of a public defender in situations where a defendant is no longer represented by private counsel.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2021.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by article VII, section 18 of the State Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

¹⁸ *Id.* at 209.

¹⁹ *Id.* at 209-210.

²⁰ In *Behr v. Gardner*, 442 So. 2d 980, 982 (Fla. 1st DCA 1983) (on motion for rehearing), the court found that the appointment of a public defender "is to ensure that indigent defendants are afforded the opportunity for representation by counsel[T]his purpose is not furthered by appointing the public defender to represent a defendant who, although indigent, is already represented by a privately retained attorney."

_	-	A 11. 11. 1	
_	()thor	('Anotitutional	
E.	Omer	Constitutional	155UB5.

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill will prevent a court from appointing the public defender as a co-counsel to a case where the defendant has retained a private defense counsel. Although this situation appears to have rarely occurred, the bill will prevent the resources of public defenders from being used in cases where the defendant is represented by a private defense counsel.

A defendant who retains a private defense counsel may still be declared indigent for costs and eligible to have the state pay for certain due process services that are necessary to prepare a legal defense, such as the costs of transcribing depositions, witnesses, mental health professionals, travel expenses, and legal research.²¹ Thus, services that could have been provided by the public defender as co-counsel may still otherwise be provided with state funds.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 27.51 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

²¹ Section 27.52(5)(f), F.S.

R	Amend	ments.
1).		111121113

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 752

By Senator Gruters

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23-00995-21 2021752__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to public defender duties; amending s.

27.51, F.S.; specifying additional circumstances under which a public defender may not be appointed to represent a defendant; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (2) of section 27.51, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

27.51 Duties of public defender.-

(2) The court may not appoint the public defender to represent, even on a temporary basis, any person who is not indigent. If a defendant has retained private counsel, the court may not appoint the public defender to represent that defendant simultaneously on the same case. The court, however, may appoint private counsel in capital cases as provided in ss. 27.40 and 27.5303.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.

Page 1 of 1

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: Th	ne Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Ju	stice
BILL:	CS/SB 1088				
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Rodrigues				
SUBJECT:	Modification or Co	ontinuation of To	erms of Probation	1	
DATE:	March 10, 2021	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST STA	AFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Siples	Jone	S	CJ	Fav/CS	
2.			JU		
3.		_	RC	•	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Technical Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1088 amends s. 948.06, F.S., providing that the court must modify or continue a probationary term upon finding a probationer in violation when *all*, rather than *any*, of the following applies:

- The term of supervision is probation;
- The probationer does not qualify as a violent felony offender of special concern (VFOSC);
- The violation is a low-risk technical violation, as defined in s. 948.06(9)(b), F.S.; and
- The court has not previously found the probationer in violation of his or her probation pursuant to a filed violation of probation affidavit during the current term of supervision. A probationer who has successfully completed sanctions through the alternative sanctioning program is eligible for mandatory modification or continuation of his or her probation.

The bill is effective upon becoming a law.

II. Present Situation:

Probation Supervision through the Department of Corrections

At sentencing, a judge may place an offender on probation or community control in lieu of or in addition to incarceration. The Department of Corrections (DOC) supervises more than 164,000

_

¹ Section 948.01, F.S.

offenders on active community supervision. This includes offenders released from prison on parole, conditional release, or conditional medical release and offenders placed on court ordered supervision including probation, drug offender probation, sex offender probation, and community control.²

Probation

Probation is a form of community supervision requiring specified contacts with probation officers and other conditions a court may impose to ensure the offender's compliance with the terms of the sentence and the safety to the community.³ Section 948.03, F.S., provides that a court must determine the terms and conditions of probation. Standard conditions of probation that are enumerated in s. 948.03, F.S., are not required to be announced on the record, but the court must orally pronounce, as well as provide in writing, any special conditions of probation imposed.

Violations of Probation

If an offender violates the terms of his or her probation or community control, the supervision can be revoked in accordance with s. 948.06, F.S.⁴ A violation of probation (VOP) can be the result of a new violation of law or a technical violation of the conditions imposed. If reasonable grounds exist to believe that an offender has violated his or her terms of supervision in a material respect, an offender may be arrested without a warrant by a:

- Law enforcement officer who is aware of the inmate's supervised community release status;
- Probation officer; or
- County or municipal law enforcement officer upon request by a probation officer.⁵

The offender must be returned to the court granting such probation.⁶ Additionally, the committing court judge may issue a warrant, upon the facts being made known to him or her by affidavit of one having knowledge of such facts, for the arrest of the offender.⁷

Upon a finding through a VOP hearing, a court may revoke, modify, or continue the supervision. If the court chooses to revoke the supervision, it may impose any sentence originally permissible before placing the offender on supervision.⁸ In addition, if an offender qualifies as a VFOSC, the court must revoke supervision, unless it makes written findings that the VFOSC does not pose a danger to the community.⁹ The VFOSC status also accrues sentence points under the Code, which affects the scoring of the lowest permissible sentence.¹⁰

² The DOC, *Probation Services*, available at http://www.dc.state.fl.us/cc/index.html (last visited March 5, 2021).

³ Section 948.001(8), F.S. Terms and conditions of probation are provided in s. 948.03, F.S.

⁴ Section 948.10(3), F.S.

⁵ Section 948.06(1)(a), F.S.

⁶ *Id*

⁷ Section 948.06(1)(b), F.S. The committing trial court judge may also issue a notice to appear if the probationer or controlee has never been convicted of committing, and is not currently alleged to have committed, a qualifying offense as enumerated in s. 948.06(8)(c), F.S.

⁸ Section 948.06(2)(b), F.S.

⁹ See s. 948.06(8)(a), F.S., for all VFOSC qualifications and the enumerated list of felonies that are considered qualifying offenses. See also ch. 2007-2, L.O.F.

¹⁰ Section 921.0024, F.S.

CS/HB 7125 (2019)

Prior to October 1, 2019, the effective date for section 63 of CS/HB 7125 (2019), ¹¹ the sentencing court had the complete discretion to determine whether to continue, modify, or revoke an offender's probation subsequent to a violation of probation. ¹² However, in part, CS/HB 7125 (2019) amended s. 948.06, F.S., providing that the court must modify or continue a probationary term upon finding a probationer in violation when *any* of the following applies:

- The term of supervision is probation.
- The probationer does not qualify as a VFOSC.
- The violation is a low-risk technical violation, as defined in s. 948.06(9)(b), F.S. 13
- The court has not previously found the probationer in violation of his or her probation pursuant to a filed violation of probation affidavit during the current term of supervision. A probationer who has successfully completed sanctions through the alternative sanctioning program is eligible for mandatory modification or continuation of his or her probation.

Further, if the court is required to modify or continue the probationary term, the court may include in the sentence a maximum of 90 days in county jail as a special condition of probation.¹⁴

CS/HB 7125 (2019) also provided that if a probationer has less than 90 days of supervision remaining on his or her term of probation and meets the criteria for mandatory modification or continuation, the court may revoke probation and sentence the probationer to a maximum of 90 days in county jail.¹⁵

However, the intent for this provision was to require modification or continuation of probation only when *all* of the enumerated circumstances were present.

Several courts have addressed the issue in cases in which the probationer has argued that the plain reading of the statute requires that only one of conditions listed is met, rather than all. Courts have generally held that the literal reading of the statute would lead to an absurd result, as all probationers would meet the first condition listed, being sentenced to a term of probation, and nullifying the subsequent conditions listed.¹⁶

¹¹ Chapter 2019-167, L.O.F.

¹² See s. 948.06, F.S. (2018).

¹³ Section 948.06(9)(b), F.S., defines a "low-risk violation" to mean any of the following: a positive drug or alcohol test result; failure to report to the probation office; failure to report a change in address or other required information; failure to attend a required class, treatment or counseling session, or meeting; failure to submit to a drug or alcohol test; a violation of curfew; failure to meet a monthly quota on any required probation condition, including, but not limited to, making restitution payments, paying court costs, or completing community service hours; leaving the county without permission; failure to report a change in employment; associating with a person engaged in criminal activity; or any other violation as determined by administrative order of the chief judge of the circuit.

¹⁴ Section 948.06(2)(f)2., F.S.

¹⁵ See s. 948.06(2)(f)3., F.S.

¹⁶ See Kirk v. State, 303 So.3d 604, 606 (Fla. 1st DCA 2020); Owens v. State, 303 So.3d 993, 998 (Fla. 5th DCA 2020); and Massey v. State, 2021 WL 128212 (Fla. 1st DCA 2021).

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 948.06, F.S., providing that the court must modify or continue a probationary term upon finding a probationer in violation when *all*, rather than *any*, of the following applies:

- The term of supervision is probation;
- The probationer does not qualify as a violent felony offender of special concern (VFOSC);
- The violation is a low-risk technical violation, as defined in s. 948.06(9)(b), F.S.; and
- The court has not previously found the probationer in violation of his or her probation pursuant to a filed violation of probation affidavit during the current term of supervision. A probationer who has successfully completed sanctions through the alternative sanctioning program is eligible for mandatory modification or continuation of his or her probation.

The bill is effective upon becoming a law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill appears to be exempt from the requirements of Art. VII, s. 18(d) of the Florida Constitution, relating to unfunded mandates.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 948.06 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Criminal Justice on March 9, 2021:

The committee substitute corrects a grammatical error.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

890572

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: RCS		
03/09/2021		
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Rodrigues) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment

1 2 3

4

5

6

7 8

9

Delete lines 20 - 24 and insert:

- a. The term of supervision is probation; -
- b. The probationer does not qualify as a violent felony offender of special concern, as defined in paragraph (8)(b);-
- c. The violation is a low-risk technical violation, as defined in paragraph (9)(b); and-

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1088

By Senator Rodrigues

27-01575-21 20211088

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to modification or continuation of terms of probation; amending s. 948.06, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which a court must modify or continue a term of probation; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (f) of subsection (2) of section 948.06, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

948.06 Violation of probation or community control; revocation; modification; continuance; failure to pay restitution or cost of supervision.—

(2)

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

2.8

(f)1. Except as provided in subparagraph 3. or upon waiver by the probationer, the court shall modify or continue a probationary term upon finding a probationer in violation when all any of the following apply applies:

- a. The term of supervision is probation.
- b. The probationer does not qualify as a violent felony offender of special concern, as defined in paragraph (8)(b).
- c. The violation is a low-risk technical violation, as defined in paragraph (9) (b).
- d. The court has not previously found the probationer in violation of his or her probation pursuant to a filed violation of probation affidavit during the current term of supervision. A probationer who has successfully completed sanctions through the alternative sanctioning program is eligible for mandatory

Page 1 of 2

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1088

27-01575-21 20211088

modification or continuation of his or her probation.

30

31

32

33

34

35

38

39

40

42

4.3

45

46

- 2. Upon modifying probation under subparagraph 1., the court may include in the sentence a maximum of 90 days in county jail as a special condition of probation.
- 3. Notwithstanding s. 921.0024, if a probationer has less than 90 days of supervision remaining on his or her term of probation and meets the criteria for mandatory modification or continuation in subparagraph 1., the court may revoke probation and sentence the probationer to a maximum of 90 days in county jail.
- 4. For purposes of imposing a jail sentence under this paragraph only, the court may grant credit only for time served in the county jail since the probationer's most recent arrest for the violation. However, the court may not order the probationer to a total term of incarceration greater than the maximum provided by s. 775.082.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

March 9, 2021 Meeting Date	APPEARANCE	RECO	ORD	1088	
weeting Date				Bill Number (if a	pplicable)
Topic Modification or Continuation	on of Terms or Probation			Amendment Barcode (if a	applicable)
Name Barney Bishop III				,	., ,
Job Title Chief Executive Officer			_		
Address 2215 Thomasville Road			_ Phone <u>85</u>	0.510.9922	
Tallahassee	FL	32308	_ Email_Barr	ney@BarneyBishop	.com
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking:	In Support Aga information into the rec	ainst <i>ord.)</i>
Representing Florida Smart	Justice Alliance				
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lob	byist regis	tered with Le	egislature: 🗹 Yes	 ∏No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourag meeting. Those who do speak may be a	ge public testimony, time may	not permit al	ll nersons wishi	ing to speak to be board	at this
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.			S-001	I (10/14/14)



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Governmental Oversight and Accountability, Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture,
Environment, and General Government, Vice Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services Banking and Insurance Finance and Tax Judiciary Regulated Industries

JOINT COMMITTEES:

Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining, Alternating Chair Joint Committee on Public Counsel Oversight

SENATOR RAY WESLEY RODRIGUES

27th District

February 15, 2021

The Honorable Jason Pizzo Senate Criminal Justice, Chair 510 Knott Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

RE: SB 1088 – Modification or Continuation of Terms of Probation

Dear Mr. Chair:

Please allow this letter to serve as my respectful request to place SB 1088, relating to the modification or continuation of terms of probation, on the next committee agenda.

Your kind consideration of this request is greatly appreciated. Please feel free to contact my office for any additional information.

Sincerely,

Ray Rodrigues Senate District 27

Ray Rodnigues

Cc: Lauren Jones, Staff Director

Sue Arnold, Administrative Assistant

□ 305 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5027

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: T	he Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Ju	ustice
BILL:	CS/SB 1166				
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice C	Committee and Se	enator Brandes		
SUBJECT:	Juvenile Justice				
DATE:	March 10, 2021	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST ST	AFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Stokes	Jone	es	CJ	Fav/CS	
···		_	ACJ		
3.			AP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1166 amends s. 20.316, F.S., to retain the program entitled "Accountability and Program Support" within the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ). This program was created in statute by the implementing bill for the General Appropriations Act for FY 2020-21. This change will also allow the secretary to keep the assistant secretary that was appointed for the program. The bill also retains the change made to s. 20.316, F.S., by the implementing bill for the General Appropriations Act for FY 2020-21, that revised the name of the existing program, "Prevention and Victim Services," to "Prevention Services." This change is because the DJJ has not provided victim services for numerous years.

This bill amends s. 985.101, F.S., providing a court may order that a child be taken into custody for a failure to appear. Before the court issues such an order, it must consider all of the following information relating to whether the child's nonappearance was willful:

- Whether notice was sent to the address in the official court record.
- Whether notice was given to the child in any format by anyone.
- Whether counsel, if any, for the child had contact or attempted to have contact with the child.
- Whether a DJJ representative had contact or attempted to have contact with the child.
- Whether the DJJ has any specific information to assist the court in this decision.

This bill amends s. 985.435, F.S., providing that each judicial circuit must develop a written plan specifying the alternative consequence component. These plans must be based upon the principle that sanctions must reflect:

- The seriousness of the violation.
- The assessed criminogenic needs and risks of the child.
- The child's age and maturity level.
- How effective the sanction or incentive will be in moving the child to compliant behavior.

The plan must be made in consultation with the judges, the state attorney, the public defender, the relevant law enforcement agency in the judicial circuit, and the DJJ.

This bill also amends s. 985.6865, F.S., to ensure that only a county that is not fiscally constrained and that does not provide for its own detention care contributes 50 percent of the detention cost. This bill also removes language related to detention cost-sharing that is no longer relevant.

This bill repeals s. 985.686, F.S. Section 985.686, F.S., formerly provided for a detention cost sharing plan between the DJJ and counties. This cost sharing plan is now governed by s. 985.6865, F.S.

Additionally, for purposes of incorporating the amendments made by this act, this bill reenacts ss. 960.001, 985.439, and 985.565, F.S.

The DJJ indicates that there will be an indeterminate negative fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

This bill is effective July 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

The DJJ has traditionally managed juveniles under a rehabilitative model of justice. The mission of the DJJ is to increase public safety by reducing juvenile delinquency through effective prevention, intervention, and treatment services that strengthen families and turn around the lives of troubled youth. The secretary of the DJJ is appointed by the Governor and tasked with carrying out programs to help achieve this mission.

Programs within the Department of Juvenile Justice

Section 20.316, F.S., establishes 6 programs within the DJJ. The secretary of the DJJ appoints an assistant secretary to oversee these programs. The following DJJ programs have been established by this section:

¹ Learn about the History of the Juvenile Justice System in Florida, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/about-us/history (last visited March 5, 2021).

² Learn about the Vision, Mission and Guiding Principles of the Department of Juvenile Justice, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/about-us/mission (last visited March 5, 2021).

• Accountability and Program Support (OAPS). The OAPS emphasizes the DJJ's commitment to ensuring programs operated or contracted by the DJJ effectively provide for the safety, well-being, and treatment of youth under the state's care.³

- Administration. The Office of Administrative Services is responsible for providing services to department staff, including but not limited to, financial, computer information systems, personnel, and general services.^{4, 5}
- Intake and Detention. Detention is the custody status for youth that are held pursuant to a court order or after being taken into custody for a violation of the law. The DJJ operates 21 secure detention centers in 21 counties.⁶
- Prevention. The Prevention program offers voluntary youth crime prevention programs throughout the state.⁷
- Probation and Community Corrections. When a youth is charged with a crime they may be referred to diversion, or court ordered sanctions or probation. Each youth is assigned a probation officer who monitors compliance and helps the youth connect with service providers.⁸
- Residential and Correctional Facilities. The Office of Residential Services oversees the Department's development, maintenance, and management of facilities and programs that meet the needs of Florida's adjudicated delinquent youths and promote public safety.⁹

In order to carry out his or her duties, the secretary assigns an assistant secretary to administer each program. The OAPS emphasizes the DJJ's commitment to ensuring programs operated or contracted by the DJJ effectively provide for the safety, well-being, and treatment of youth under the state's care. ¹⁰

The implementing bill for the General Appropriations Act for FY 2020-21 created the program of the OAPS in s. 20.316, F.S. This allowed the secretary to appoint an assistant secretary to oversee the OAPS. Section 65 of the implementing bill provided the changes to s. 20.316, F.S., will expire on July 1, 2021, and revert back to what it was on June 30, 2020. ^{11,12} Without such a change, the DJJ will no longer have the OAPS and the Prevention program will revert back to Prevention and Victim Services.

³ Office of Accountability and Program Support, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/support/OPA (last visited March 5, 2021).

⁴ Office of Administrative Services, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.dij.state.fl.us/services/support/administration (last visited March 5, 2021).

⁵ Section 20.316(2), F.S.

⁶ Detention Services, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/detention (last visited March 5, 2021).

⁷ Prevention Services, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/prevention (last visited March 5, 2021).

⁸ Probation & Community Intervention, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/probation (last visited March 5, 2021).

⁹ Residential Services, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/residential (last visited March 5, 2021).

¹⁰ Office of Accountability and Program Support, *The Department of Juvenile Justice*, available at http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/support/OPA (last visited March 5, 2021).

¹¹ Chapter 2020-114 s. 64, L.O.F.

¹² Section 20.316, F.S. (2019), established 5 programs within the DJJ. The following DJJ programs have been established by this section: Prevention and Victim Services; Intake and Detention; Residential and Correctional Facilities; Probation and Community Corrections; and Administration.

The secretary of the DJJ is responsible for planning, coordinating, and managing the delivery of all programs and services within the DJJ.¹³ The secretary has many duties, including but not limited to:

- Ensuring that programs and services are implemented according to legislative intent; state and federal laws, rules, and regulations; statewide program standards; and performance objectives by reviewing and monitoring regional and circuit program operations and providing technical assistance to those programs.
- Identifying the need for and recommending the funding and implementation of an
 appropriate mix of programs and services, including prevention, diversion, nonresidential
 and residential commitment programs, training schools, and conditional release programs and
 services, with an overlay of educational, vocational, alcohol, drug abuse, and mental health
 services where appropriate.
- Establishing program policies and rules and ensuring that those policies and rules encourage cooperation, collaboration, and information sharing with community partners in the juvenile justice system to the extent authorized by law.¹⁴

Detention of Children in Florida

A child may only be taken into custody of the DJJ under certain circumstances. A child may be taken into custody:

- Pursuant to an order of the circuit court issued under ch. 985, F.S., based on sworn testimony, either before or after a petition is filed.
- For a delinquent act or violation of law.
- By a law enforcement officer for failing to appear at a court hearing after being properly noticed.
- By a law enforcement officer who has probable cause to believe that the child is in violation of the child's probation, supervised release detention, postcommitment probation, or conditional release supervision; has absconded from nonresidential commitment; or has escaped from residential commitment. 15

A child is entitled to a hearing within 24 hours of being taken into custody or placed in detention care. At the hearing, the court may order continued detention care if:

- The result of the risk assessment instrument pursuant to s. 985.245, F.S., indicates secure or supervised release detention.
- The child is alleged to be an escapee from a residential commitment program; or an
 absconder from a nonresidential commitment program, a probation program, or conditional
 release supervision; or is alleged to have escaped while being lawfully transported to or from
 a residential commitment program.
- The child is detained on a judicial order for failure to appear, after proper notice:
 - For an adjudicatory hearing on the same case regardless of the results of the risk assessment instrument; or

¹³ Sections 20.316(1)(a) and (b), F.S.

¹⁴ Section 20.316(1), F.S.

¹⁵ Section 985.101(1)(a)-(d), F.S.

 At two or more court hearings of any nature on the same case regardless of the results of the risk assessment instrument.¹⁶

A child may be held in secure detention for up to 72 hours in advance of the next scheduled court hearing for any of the above reasons. A child's failure to keep the clerk of court and defense counsel informed of a current mailing address is not an adequate excuse for the child's failure to appear.¹⁷

"Detention care" means "the temporary care of a child in secure, or supervised release detention, pending a court adjudication or disposition or execution of a court order." There are two types of detention care, including:

- "Secure detention" which is the temporary custody of a child while he or she is under the
 physical restriction of a secure detention center or facility pending adjudication, disposition,
 or placement.
- "Supervised release detention" which is the temporary, nonsecure custody of a child while the child is released to the custody of a parent, guardian, or custodian in a physically nonrestrictive environment under the supervision of department staff pending adjudication or disposition, through programs that include, but are not limited to, electronic monitoring, day reporting centers, and nonsecure shelters, in addition to other court-imposed requirements. 19

Generally, a child may not be held in detention care for more than 21 days, unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith by the court. The court may extend the length of detention for an additional 9 days if the child is charged with certain offenses, and there is good cause shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case. Additionally, a prolific juvenile²⁰ offender must be placed on supervised release detention care with electronic monitoring or in secure detention care under a special detention order.²¹

Juvenile Detention Cost Sharing

Detention cost sharing was previously governed by s. 985.686, F.S., and provided that non-fiscally constrained counties were responsible to pay all the costs of providing preadjudicatory detention care, exclusive of the costs of any nonmedical educational or therapeutic services. Section 985.686, F.S., required the state to pay all detention care costs of fiscally constrained counties. ²² This cost-sharing methodology led to litigation between counties and the DJJ.

¹⁶ Section 985.255(1), F.S.

¹⁷ *Id*.

¹⁸ Section 985.03(18), F.S.

¹⁹ Id

²⁰ Section 985.255, F.S., provides that a "prolific juvenile offender" means a child that is charged with a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, has a prior adjudication or adjudication withheld for a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, and has 5 or more arrests, adjudications, or adjudications withheld, 3 of which must have been felony offenses.

²¹ Section 985.26, F.S.

²² Sections 985.686(3) and (4), F.S.

In 2016, as a response to the litigation on cost-sharing, the Legislature passed s. 985.6865, F.S., creating a new cost sharing methodology. The passage of s. 985.6865, F.S., has rendered s. 985.686, F.S., obsolete.

Section 985.6865, F.S., provides that, notwithstanding s. 985.686, F.S., each fiscal year, every county that is not fiscally constrained²³ and that has dismissed any action or claim described in s. 985.6865(2), F.S.,²⁴ must pay 50 percent of the total shared detention cost.²⁵

The DJJ calculates a county's annual percentage share by dividing the total number of detention days for juveniles residing in the non-fiscally constrained county for the most recently completed 12-month period by the total number of detention days for juveniles in all non-fiscally constrained counties. The county must pay 50 percent of the annual percentage share in 12 equal payments, due on the first day of each month.²⁶

Counties that are required to pay their share of detention costs must incorporate sufficient funds to pay its share of detention costs into its annual budget.²⁷ Funds paid by the counties to the DJJ under this section must be deposited into the Shared County/State Juvenile Detention Trust Fund.²⁸ The DJJ will determine quarterly whether counties are complying with this section.²⁹

The State must pay all costs of detention care for juveniles:

- Residing in a fiscally constrained county.
- Residing out of State.
- Housed in state detention centers from counties that provide their own detention care for juveniles.³⁰

Section 985.6865, F.S., also contains language that refers back to past litigation arising from s. 985.686, F.S. This language is outdated and has become obsolete.

Violation of Probation

After a child is found to have committed a delinquent act, the court must hold a disposition hearing.³¹ At the disposition hearing, the court must determine whether the child will be committed to the DJJ or receive community based sanctions. If the court determines not to

²³ Section 985.6865(3)(b), F.S., defines "fiscally constrained county" as a county within a rural area of opportunity as designated by the Governor pursuant to s. 288.0656, F.S., or each county for which the value of a mill will raise no more than \$5 million in revenue, based on the certified school taxable value certified pursuant to s. 1011.62(4)(a)1.a., F.S., from the previous July 1.

²⁴ Various counties and the DJJ have engaged in a multitude of legal proceedings, including administrative or judicial claims, regarding detention cost sharing for juveniles. Such litigation has largely focused on how the DJJ calculates the detention costs that the counties are responsible for paying, leading to the overbilling of counties for a period of years. Sections 985.6865(1) and (2), F.S.

²⁵ Section 985.6865(4), F.S.

²⁶ *Id*.

²⁷ Section 985.6865(6), F.S.

²⁸ Section 985.6865(7), F.S.

²⁹ Section 985.6865(8), F.S.

³⁰ Section 985.6865(5), F.S.

³¹ Section 985.433, F.S.

commit the child to the DJJ, the court must determine what community-based sanctions it will impose in a probation program for the child. Community-based sanctions may include, but are not limited to:

- Participation in substance abuse treatment.
- A day-treatment probation program.
- Restitution in money or in kind.
- A curfew.
- Revocation or suspension of the driver license of the child.
- Community service.
- Appropriate educational programs as determined by the district school board.³²

A probation program for a child adjudicated delinquent must include a penalty component,³³ and a rehabilitative program component.³⁴ A probation program may also include an alternative consequence component to address instances in which a child is noncompliant with technical conditions of his or her probation but has not committed any new law violations. The alternative consequence component is designed to provide swift and appropriate consequences to any noncompliance with technical conditions of probation. If the probation program includes this component, specific consequences that apply to noncompliance with specific technical conditions of probation must be detailed in the disposition order.³⁵

The state attorney or the DJJ may bring a child before the court on a petition alleging a violation of probation if sanctions are sought.³⁶ A child taken into custody on an alleged violation of probation must be screened and either detained or released based on his or her risk assessment instrument score.³⁷ If the child admits to the violation, or the court finds that the child has violated his or her probation, the court must enter a new disposition order. The court may impose any sanction that the court could have imposed at the original disposition hearing.³⁸ The court may:

- Place the child in supervised release detention with electronic monitoring.
- If the violation of probation is technical in nature and not a new law violation, place the child
 in an alternative consequence program designed to provide swift and appropriate
 consequences to any further violations of probation.
 - Alternative consequence programs must be established, within existing resources, at the local level in coordination with law enforcement agencies, the chief judge of the circuit, the state attorney, and the public defender.
 - Alternative consequence programs may be operated by an entity such as a law
 enforcement agency, the DJJ, a juvenile assessment center, a county or municipality, or
 another entity selected by the DJJ.

³² Section 985.433(8), F.S.

³³ Section 985.435(2), F.S., provides a penalty component that may include restitution, community service, a curfew, revocation or suspension of the driver license, or other nonresidential punishment appropriate to the offense.

³⁴ Section 985.435(3), F.S., provides a rehabilitative component that may include a substance abuse treatment program, or a school or career and technical education program.

³⁵ Section 985.435(4), F.S.

³⁶ Section 985.439(1)(b), F.S.

³⁷ Section 985.439(2), F.S.

³⁸ Section 985.439(4), F.S.

 Upon placing a child in an alternative consequence program, the court must approve specific consequences for specific violations of the conditions of probation.

- Modify or continue the child's probation program.
- Revoke probation and commit the child to the DJJ.³⁹

Additionally, the court may order the child submit to random testing to detect the use of alcohol or controlled substances at the time of disposition.⁴⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill amends s. 20.316, F.S., to retain the program entitled "Accountability and Program Support" within the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ). This program was created in statute by the implementing bill for the General Appropriations Act for FY 2020-21. This change will also allow the secretary to keep the assistant secretary that was appointed for the program. The bill also retains the change made to s. 20.316, F.S., by the implementing bill for the General Appropriations Act for FY 2020-21, that revised the name of the existing program, "Prevention and Victim Services," to "Prevention Services." This change is because the DJJ has not provided victim services for numerous years.

This bill amends s. 985.101, F.S., providing a court may order that a child be taken into custody for a failure to appear. Before the court issues such an order, it must consider all of the following information relating to whether the child's nonappearance was willful:

- Whether notice was sent to the address in the official court record.
- Whether notice was given to the child in any format by anyone.
- Whether counsel, if any, for the child had contact or attempted to have contact with the child.
- Whether a DJJ representative had contact or attempted to have contact with the child.
- Whether the DJJ has any specific information to assist the court in this decision.

This bill amends s. 985.435, F.S., providing that each judicial circuit must develop a written plan specifying the alternative consequence component. These plans must be based upon the principle that sanctions must reflect:

- The seriousness of the violation.
- The assessed criminogenic needs and risks of the child.
- The child's age and maturity level.
- How effective the sanction or incentive will be in moving the child to compliant behavior.

The plan must be made in consultation with the judges, the state attorney, the public defender, the relevant law enforcement agency in the judicial circuit, and the DJJ.

This bill also amends s. 985.6865, F.S., to ensure that only a county that is not fiscally constrained and that does not provide for its own detention care contributes 50 percent of the

³⁹ Section 985.439(4)(a)-(d), F.S.

⁴⁰ Section 985.439(5), F.S.

⁴¹ Chapter 2020-114 s. 64, L.O.F.

⁴² *Id*.

BILL: CS/SB 1166 Page 9

detention cost. This bill also removes language related to detention cost-sharing that is no longer relevant.

This bill repeals s. 985.686, F.S. Section 985.686, F.S., formerly provided for a detention cost sharing plan between the DJJ and counties. This cost sharing plan is now governed by s. 985.6865, F.S.

Additionally, for purposes of incorporating the amendments made by this act, this bill reenacts ss. 960.001, 985.439, and 985.565, F.S.

This bill is effective July 1, 2021.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The DJJ indicates this bill will have an indeterminate cost savings. In accordance with Detention Cost Share, counties who are not fiscally constrained and do not provide their own detention care must pay for half of detention care cost. The bill will likely decrease

BILL: CS/SB 1166 Page 10

the number of youth held in secure detention for a failure to appear or violation of probation, therefore providing a cost savings for the state and the counties.⁴³

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 20.316, 985.101, 985.435, and 985.6865.

This bill repeals section 985.686 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill reenacts the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 960.001, 985.439, and 985.565.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Criminal Justice on March 9, 2021:

The committee substitute:

- Amends s. 985.101, F.S., providing that a court may take a child into custody for failing to appear. Prior to issuing such order the court must consider specified criteria to determine the child's nonappearance was willful.
- Amends s. 985.435, F.S., to provide that each circuit must develop, in consultation with judges, the state attorney, the public defender, relevant law enforcement agencies, and the DJJ, a written plan specifying the alternative sanctions and incentives for noncompliance with probation.
- Reenacts various statutes.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

⁴³ Department of Juvenile Justice, 2021 Agency Analysis of SB 1166 (February 22, 2021). On file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice.

LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 03/09/2021

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Brandes) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Upon the expiration and reversion of the amendment made to section 20.316, Florida Statutes, pursuant to section 65 of chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, subsections (2) and (3) of section 20.316, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

20.316 Department of Juvenile Justice.—There is created a

1

2 3

4

5

6 7

8 9

10

12

13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



Department of Juvenile Justice.

- (2) DEPARTMENT PROGRAMS.—The following programs are established within the Department of Juvenile Justice:
 - (a) Accountability and Program Support.
 - (d) (a) Prevention and Victim Services.
 - (c) (b) Intake and Detention.
 - (f) (c) Residential and Correctional Facilities.
 - (e) (d) Probation and Community Corrections.
 - (b) (c) Administration.

The secretary may establish assistant secretary positions and a chief of staff position as necessary to administer the requirements of this section.

(3) JUVENILE JUSTICE OPERATING CIRCUITS.—The department shall plan and administer its programs through a substate structure that conforms to the boundaries of the judicial circuits prescribed in s. 26.021. A county may seek placement in a juvenile justice operating circuit other than as prescribed in s. 26.021 for participation in the Prevention and Victim Services Program and the Probation and Community Corrections Program by making a request of the chief circuit judge in each judicial circuit affected by such request. Upon a showing that geographic proximity, community identity, or other legitimate concern for efficiency of operations merits alternative placement, each affected chief circuit judge may authorize the execution of an interagency agreement specifying the alternative juvenile justice operating circuit in which the county is to be placed and the basis for the alternative placement. Upon the execution of said interagency agreement by each affected chief

41

42

43 44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



circuit judge, the secretary may administratively place a county in an alternative juvenile justice operating circuit pursuant to the agreement.

Section 2. Subsection (5) is added to section 985.101, Florida Statutes, to read:

985.101 Taking a child into custody.-

- (5) A court may order that a child be taken into custody for failure to appear. Before the court issues such an order, it must consider all of the following information relating to whether the child's nonappearance was willful:
- (a) Whether notice was sent to the address in the official court record.
- (b) Whether notice was given to the child in any format by anyone.
- (c) Whether counsel, if any, for the child had contact or attempted to have contact with the child.
- (d) Whether a department representative had contact or attempted to have contact with the child.
- (e) Whether the department has any specific information to assist the court in this decision.

Section 3. Subsection (4) of section 985.435, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

985.435 Probation and postcommitment probation; community service.-

(4) A probation program may also include an alternative consequence component to address instances in which a child is noncompliant with technical conditions of his or her probation but has not committed any new violations of law. Each circuit shall develop, in consultation with judges, the state attorney,

71 72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80 81

82

8.3

84

85

86

87 88

89 90

91

92 93

94

95 96

97



the public defender, relevant law enforcement agencies, and the department, a written plan specifying the alternative consequence component which must be based upon the principle that sanctions must reflect the seriousness of the violation, the assessed criminogenic needs and risks of the child, the child's age and maturity level, and how effective the sanction or incentive will be in moving the child to compliant behavior. The alternative consequence component is designed to provide swift and appropriate consequences or incentives to a child who is alleged to be noncompliant with or in violation of to any noncompliance with technical conditions of probation. If the probation program includes this component, specific consequences that apply to noncompliance with specific technical conditions of probation, as well as incentives used to move the child toward compliant behavior, must be detailed in the disposition order.

Section 4. Section 985.686, Florida Statutes, is repealed. Section 5. Subsections (1) through (6) of section 985.6865, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

985.6865 Juvenile detention.-

(1) The Legislature finds that various counties and the Department of Juvenile Justice have engaged in a multitude of legal proceedings regarding detention cost sharing for juveniles. Such litigation has largely focused on how the Department of Juvenile Justice calculates the detention costs that the counties are responsible for paying, leading to the overbilling of counties for a period of years. Additionally, litigation pending in 2016 is a financial burden on the taxpayers of this state.

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116 117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



(2) It is the intent of the Legislature that all counties that are not fiscally constrained counties and that have pending administrative or judicial claims or challenges file a notice of voluntary dismissal with prejudice to dismiss all actions pending on or before February 1, 2016, against the state or any state agency related to juvenile detention cost sharing. Furthermore, all counties that are not fiscally constrained shall execute a release and waiver of any existing or future claims and actions arising from detention cost share prior to the 2016-2017 fiscal year. The department may not seek reimbursement from counties complying with this subsection for any underpayment for any cost-sharing requirements before the 2016-2017 fiscal year.

- (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Detention care" means secure detention and respite beds for juveniles charged with a domestic violence crime.
- (b) "Fiscally constrained county" means a county within a rural area of opportunity as designated by the Governor pursuant to s. 288.0656 or each county for which the value of a mill will raise no more than \$5 million in revenue, based on the certified school taxable value certified pursuant to s. 1011.62(4)(a)1.a., from the previous July 1.
- (c) "Total shared detention costs" means the amount of funds expended by the department for the costs of detention care for the prior fiscal year. This amount includes the most recent actual certify forward amounts minus any funds it expends on detention care for juveniles residing in fiscally constrained counties or out of state.
 - (2) (4) Notwithstanding s. 985.686, for the 2017-2018 fiscal

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135 136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145 146

147

148

149

150 151

152

153

154

155



year, and each fiscal year thereafter, each county that is not fiscally constrained county and that has taken the action fulfilling the intent of this section as described in subsection (2) shall pay its annual percentage share of 50 percent of the total shared detention costs. By Annually by July 15, 2017, and each year thereafter, the department shall calculate and provide to each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles its annual percentage share by dividing the total number of detention days for juveniles residing in the county for the most recently completed 12-month period by the total number of detention days for juveniles in all counties that are not fiscally constrained counties during the same period. The annual percentage share of each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles must be multiplied by 50 percent of the total shared detention costs to determine that county's share of detention costs. Beginning August 1, each such county shall pay to the department its share of detention costs, which shall be paid in 12 equal payments due on the first day of each month. The state shall pay the remaining actual costs of detention care.

(3) (3) (5) The state shall pay all costs of detention care for juveniles residing in a fiscally constrained county and for juveniles residing out of state. The state shall pay all costs of detention care for juveniles housed in state detention centers from counties that provide their own detention care for juveniles.

(4) (6) Each county that is not a fiscally constrained

157 158

159

160

161

162 163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172 173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184



county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles has taken the action fulfilling the intent of this section as described in subsection (2) shall incorporate into its annual county budget sufficient funds to pay its annual percentage share of the total shared detention costs required by subsection (2) $\frac{(4)}{(4)}$.

Section 6. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 985.101, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 960.001, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

960.001 Guidelines for fair treatment of victims and witnesses in the criminal justice and juvenile justice systems. -

- (1) The Department of Legal Affairs, the state attorneys, the Department of Corrections, the Department of Juvenile Justice, the Florida Commission on Offender Review, the State Courts Administrator and circuit court administrators, the Department of Law Enforcement, and every sheriff's department, police department, or other law enforcement agency as defined in s. 943.10(4) shall develop and implement quidelines for the use of their respective agencies, which guidelines are consistent with the purposes of this act and s. 16(b), Art. I of the State Constitution and are designed to implement s. 16(b), Art. I of the State Constitution and to achieve the following objectives:
- (b) Information for purposes of notifying victim or appropriate next of kin of victim or other designated contact of victim.—In the case of a homicide, pursuant to chapter 782; or a sexual offense, pursuant to chapter 794; or an attempted murder or sexual offense, pursuant to chapter 777; or stalking, pursuant to s. 784.048; or domestic violence, pursuant to s.



185 25.385:

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200 201

202 203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

- 1. The arresting law enforcement officer or personnel of an organization that provides assistance to a victim or to the appropriate next of kin of the victim or other designated contact must request that the victim or appropriate next of kin of the victim or other designated contact complete a victim notification card. However, the victim or appropriate next of kin of the victim or other designated contact may choose not to complete the victim notification card.
- 2. Unless the victim or the appropriate next of kin of the victim or other designated contact waives the option to complete the victim notification card, a copy of the victim notification card must be filed with the incident report or warrant in the sheriff's office of the jurisdiction in which the incident report or warrant originated. The notification card shall, at a minimum, consist of:
 - a. The name, address, and phone number of the victim; or
- b. The name, address, and phone number of the appropriate next of kin of the victim; or
- c. The name, address, and telephone number of a designated contact other than the victim or appropriate next of kin of the victim; and
- d. Any relevant identification or case numbers assigned to the case.
- 3. The chief administrator, or a person designated by the chief administrator, of a county jail, municipal jail, juvenile detention facility, or residential commitment facility shall make a reasonable attempt to notify the alleged victim or appropriate next of kin of the alleged victim or other

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222 223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242



designated contact within 4 hours following the release of the defendant on bail or, in the case of a juvenile offender, upon the release from residential detention or commitment. If the chief administrator, or designee, is unable to contact the alleged victim or appropriate next of kin of the alleged victim or other designated contact by telephone, the chief administrator, or designee, must send to the alleged victim or appropriate next of kin of the alleged victim or other designated contact a written notification of the defendant's release.

- 4. Unless otherwise requested by the victim or the appropriate next of kin of the victim or other designated contact, the information contained on the victim notification card must be sent by the chief administrator, or designee, of the appropriate facility to the subsequent correctional or residential commitment facility following the sentencing and incarceration of the defendant, and unless otherwise requested by the victim or the appropriate next of kin of the victim or other designated contact, he or she must be notified of the release of the defendant from incarceration as provided by law.
- 5. If the defendant was arrested pursuant to a warrant issued or taken into custody pursuant to s. 985.101 in a jurisdiction other than the jurisdiction in which the defendant is being released, and the alleged victim or appropriate next of kin of the alleged victim or other designated contact does not waive the option for notification of release, the chief correctional officer or chief administrator of the facility releasing the defendant shall make a reasonable attempt to immediately notify the chief correctional officer of the

244

245

246

247

248

249 250

251 252

253 254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271



jurisdiction in which the warrant was issued or the juvenile was taken into custody pursuant to s. 985.101, and the chief correctional officer of that jurisdiction shall make a reasonable attempt to notify the alleged victim or appropriate next of kin of the alleged victim or other designated contact, as provided in this paragraph, that the defendant has been or will be released.

Section 7. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 985.101, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 985.439, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

985.439 Violation of probation or postcommitment probation.-

(2) A child taken into custody under s. 985.101 for violating the conditions of probation shall be screened and detained or released based on his or her risk assessment instrument score.

Section 8. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 985.435, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section 985.565, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

985.565 Sentencing powers; procedures; alternatives for juveniles prosecuted as adults.-

- (4) SENTENCING ALTERNATIVES.-
- (b) Juvenile sanctions. For juveniles transferred to adult court but who do not qualify for such transfer under s. 985.556(3), the court may impose juvenile sanctions under this paragraph. If juvenile sentences are imposed, the court shall, under this paragraph, adjudge the child to have committed a

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300



delinquent act. Adjudication of delinquency may not be deemed a conviction, nor shall it operate to impose any of the civil disabilities ordinarily resulting from a conviction. The court shall impose an adult sanction or a juvenile sanction and may not sentence the child to a combination of adult and juvenile punishments. An adult sanction or a juvenile sanction may include enforcement of an order of restitution or probation previously ordered in any juvenile proceeding. However, if the court imposes a juvenile sanction and the department determines that the sanction is unsuitable for the child, the department shall return custody of the child to the sentencing court for further proceedings, including the imposition of adult sanctions. Upon adjudicating a child delinquent under subsection (1), the court may:

- 1. Place the child in a probation program under the supervision of the department for an indeterminate period of time until the child reaches the age of 19 years or sooner if discharged by order of the court.
- 2. Commit the child to the department for treatment in an appropriate program for children for an indeterminate period of time until the child is 21 or sooner if discharged by the department. The department shall notify the court of its intent to discharge no later than 14 days before discharge. Failure of the court to timely respond to the department's notice shall be considered approval for discharge.
- 3. Order disposition under ss. 985.435, 985.437, 985.439, 985.441, 985.45, and 985.455 as an alternative to youthful offender or adult sentencing if the court determines not to impose youthful offender or adult sanctions.



303

304

305

It is the intent of the Legislature that the criteria and guidelines in this subsection are mandatory and that a determination of disposition under this subsection is subject to the right of the child to appellate review under s. 985.534.

306 Section 9. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.

307 308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause and insert:

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to juvenile justice; amending s. 20.316, F.S.; creating the Accountability and Program Support Program within the Department of Juvenile Justice and revising the name of an existing program; amending s. 985.101, F.S.; authorizing a court to order that a child be taken into custody for failure to appear; requiring a court to consider specified information before it issues such an order; amending s. 985.435, F.S.; requiring each judicial circuit to develop, in consultation with specified persons and entities, a written plan specifying the alternative consequence component which must be based upon certain principles; providing that the alternative consequence component is designed to provide swift and appropriate consequences or incentives to a child who is alleged to be noncompliant with or in violation of probation; repealing s. 985.686, F.S., relating to the shared

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348 349

350

351

352



county and state financial support responsibility for juvenile detention; amending s. 985.6865, F.S.; deleting provisions relating to legislative findings and intent; requiring the Department of Juvenile Justice to calculate annually by a certain date and provide to each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles its annual percentage share of detention costs; requiring each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles to incorporate into its annual county budget sufficient funds to pay its annual percentage share of detention costs; reenacting ss. 960.001(1)(b) and 985.439(2), F.S., relating to guidelines for fair treatment of victims and witnesses in the criminal justice and juvenile justice systems and violation of probation or postcommitment probation, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 985.101, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting s. 985.565(4)(b), F.S., relating to sentencing alternatives, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 985.435, F.S., in a reference thereto; providing an effective date.

By Senator Brandes

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

24-00816B-21 20211166

A bill to be entitled An act relating to juvenile justice; amending s. 20.316, F.S.; creating the Accountability and Program Support Program within the Department of Juvenile Justice and revising the name of an existing program; amending s. 985.255, F.S.; authorizing a child to be placed in secure detention on a judicial order if the child has willfully failed to appear after proper notice; requiring that, before issuing an order to take a child into custody, a court make certain determinations based on information obtained from the department regarding the child's failure to appear; authorizing the holding of certain children in secure detention for up to a specified period of time; specifying that children may be held in secure detention for up to 72 hours immediately before the next scheduled court hearing; amending s. 985.439, F.S.; requiring each judicial circuit to develop a specified plan in consultation with certain parties; providing information upon which the plan must be based; repealing s. 985.686, F.S., relating to the shared county and state financial support responsibility for juvenile detention; amending s. 985.6865, F.S.; deleting provisions relating to legislative findings and intent; requiring the Department of Juvenile Justice to calculate annually by a certain date and provide to each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles its

Page 1 of 11

CODING: Words $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$ are deletions; words $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1166

	24-00816B-21 20211166
30	annual percentage share of detention costs; requiring
31	each county that is not a fiscally constrained county
32	and that does not provide its own detention care for
33	juveniles to incorporate into its annual county budget
34	sufficient funds to pay its annual percentage share of
35	detention costs; amending ss. 985.245, 985.25, 985.26,
36	and 985.35, F.S.; conforming cross-references;
37	providing an effective date.
38	
39	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
40	
41	Section 1. Upon the expiration and reversion of the
42	amendment made to section 20.316, Florida Statutes, pursuant to
43	section 65 of chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, subsections (2)
44	and (3) of section 20.316, Florida Statutes, are amended to
45	read:
46	20.316 Department of Juvenile Justice.—There is created a
47	Department of Juvenile Justice.
48	(2) DEPARTMENT PROGRAMS.—The following programs are
49	established within the Department of Juvenile Justice:
50	(a) Accountability and Program Support.
51	(d) (a) Prevention and Victim Services.
52	(c) (b) Intake and Detention.
53	(f)(c) Residential and Correctional Facilities.
54	(e) (d) Probation and Community Corrections.
55	(b) (e) Administration.
56	
57	The secretary may establish assistant secretary positions and a
5.8	chief of staff position as necessary to administer the

Page 2 of 11

24-00816B-21 20211166_

59 requirements of this section.

60

61

62

64

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

(3) JUVENILE JUSTICE OPERATING CIRCUITS.—The department shall plan and administer its programs through a substate structure that conforms to the boundaries of the judicial circuits prescribed in s. 26.021. A county may seek placement in a juvenile justice operating circuit other than as prescribed in s. 26.021 for participation in the Prevention and Victim Services Program and the Probation and Community Corrections Program by making a request of the chief circuit judge in each judicial circuit affected by such request. Upon a showing that geographic proximity, community identity, or other legitimate concern for efficiency of operations merits alternative placement, each affected chief circuit judge may authorize the execution of an interagency agreement specifying the alternative juvenile justice operating circuit in which the county is to be placed and the basis for the alternative placement. Upon the execution of said interagency agreement by each affected chief circuit judge, the secretary may administratively place a county in an alternative juvenile justice operating circuit pursuant to the agreement.

Section 2. Present subsections (1), (2), and (3) of section 985.255, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (2), (3), and (4), respectively, a new subsection (1) is added to that section, and paragraph (e) of present subsection (1) and paragraph (a) of present subsection (3) are amended, to read:

985.255 Detention criteria; detention hearing.—

(1) A child may be placed and held for up to 24 hours in secure detention pending a detention hearing upon a judicial order for failure to appear if the child has willfully failed to

Page 3 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1166

	24-00816B-21 20211166_	
88	appear after proper notice. Before the court issues an order to	
89	take such a child into custody, it must obtain sufficient	
90	information from the department to make a preliminary	
91	determination that the failure was willful and was not merely	
92	due to the unavailability of transportation or to circumstances	
93	beyond the child's control.	
94	(2)(1) Subject to s. 985.25(1), a child taken into custody	
95	and placed into detention care shall be given a hearing within	
96	24 hours after being taken into custody. At the hearing, the	
97	court may order a continued detention status if:	
98	(e) The child is detained on a judicial order for failure	
99	to appear and has previously willfully failed to appear, after	
100	proper notice:	
101	1. For an adjudicatory hearing on the same case regardless	
102	of the results of the risk assessment instrument; or	
103	2. At two or more court hearings of any nature on the same	
104	case regardless of the results of the risk assessment	
105	instrument.	
106		
107	A child who meets the requirements of this paragraph may be held	
108	in secure detention for up to 72 hours $\underline{\text{immediately before}}$ $\underline{\text{in}}$	
109	advance of the next scheduled court hearing pursuant to this	
110	paragraph. The child's failure to keep the clerk of court and	
111	defense counsel informed of a current and valid mailing address	
112	where the child will receive notice to appear at court	
113	proceedings does not provide an adequate ground for excusal of	

Page 4 of 11

(4) (a) (3) (a) The purpose of the detention hearing required

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

under subsection (2) (1) is to determine the existence of

the child's nonappearance at the hearings.

114

115

116

24-00816B-21 20211166

probable cause that the child has committed the delinquent act or violation of law that he or she is charged with and the need for continued detention. The court shall use the results of the risk assessment performed by the department and, based on the criteria in subsection (2) (1), shall determine the need for continued detention. If the child is a prolific juvenile offender who is detained under s. 985.26(2)(c), the court shall use the results of the risk assessment performed by the department and the criteria in subsection (2) (1) or subsection (3) (2) only to determine whether the prolific juvenile offender should be held in secure detention.

Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 985.439, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

985.439 Violation of probation or postcommitment probation.—

- (1) (a) This section is applicable when the court has jurisdiction over a child on probation or postcommitment probation, regardless of adjudication.
- (b) If the conditions of the probation program or the postcommitment probation program are violated, the department or the state attorney may bring the child before the court on a petition alleging a violation of the program. A child who violates the conditions of probation or postcommitment probation must be brought before the court if sanctions are sought.
- (c) Each judicial circuit shall develop a written plan, in consultation with judges, the state attorney, the public defender, the relevant law enforcement agency, and the department, which describes a methodology for determining the appropriate sanction or incentive if a child under supervision

Page 5 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1166

	24-00816B-21 20211166
146	violates a condition of his or her probation which does not
147	involve a new law violation. These plans must be based upon the
148	principle that sanctions must reflect the seriousness of the
149	violation, the assessed criminogenic needs and risks of the
150	child, the child's age and maturity level, and how effective the
151	sanction or incentive will be in moving the child to compliant
152	behavior.
153	Section 4. Section 985.686, Florida Statutes, is repealed.
154	Section 5. Subsections (1) through (6) of section 985.6865,
155	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
156	985.6865 Juvenile detention
157	(1) The Legislature finds that various counties and the
158	Department of Juvenile Justice have engaged in a multitude of
159	legal proceedings regarding detention cost sharing for
160	juveniles. Such litigation has largely focused on how the
161	Department of Juvenile Justice calculates the detention costs
162	that the counties are responsible for paying, leading to the
163	overbilling of counties for a period of years. Additionally,
164	litigation pending in 2016 is a financial burden on the
165	taxpayers of this state.
166	(2) It is the intent of the Legislature that all counties
167	that are not fiscally constrained counties and that have pending
168	administrative or judicial claims or challenges file a notice of
169	voluntary dismissal with prejudice to dismiss all actions
170	pending on or before February 1, 2016, against the state or any
171	state agency related to juvenile detention cost sharing.
172	Furthermore, all counties that are not fiscally constrained
173	shall execute a release and waiver of any existing or future
174	claims and actions arising from detention cost share prior to

Page 6 of 11

24-00816B-21 20211166

the 2016-2017 fiscal year. The department may not seek reimbursement from counties complying with this subsection for any underpayment for any cost-sharing requirements before the 2016-2017 fiscal year.

(1) As used in this section, the term:

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

- (a) "Detention care" means secure detention and respite beds for juveniles charged with a domestic violence crime.
- (b) "Fiscally constrained county" means a county within a rural area of opportunity as designated by the Governor pursuant to s. 288.0656 or each county for which the value of a mill will raise no more than \$5 million in revenue, based on the certified school taxable value certified pursuant to s. 1011.62(4)(a)1.a., from the previous July 1.
- (c) "Total shared detention costs" means the amount of funds expended by the department for the costs of detention care for the prior fiscal year. This amount includes the most recent actual certify forward amounts minus any funds it expends on detention care for juveniles residing in fiscally constrained counties or out of state.
- (2) (4) Notwithstanding s. 985.686, for the 2017-2018 fiscal year, and each fiscal year thereafter, each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that has taken the action fulfilling the intent of this section as described in subsection (2) shall pay its annual percentage share of 50 percent of the total shared detention costs. By Annually by July 15, 2017, and each year thereafter, the department shall calculate and provide to each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles its annual percentage share by dividing the total number of

Page 7 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1166

24-00816B-21 20211166 204 detention days for juveniles residing in the county for the most 205 recently completed 12-month period by the total number of 206 detention days for juveniles in all counties that are not 2.07 fiscally constrained counties during the same period. The annual 208 percentage share of each county that is not a fiscally 209 constrained county and that does not provide its own detention 210 care for juveniles must be multiplied by 50 percent of the total shared detention costs to determine that county's share of 212 detention costs. Beginning August 1, each such county shall pay 213 to the department its share of detention costs, which shall be 214 paid in 12 equal payments due on the first day of each month. The state shall pay the remaining actual costs of detention 216 care. 217 (3) (5) The state shall pay all costs of detention care for juveniles residing in a fiscally constrained county and for 219 juveniles residing out of state. The state shall pay all costs

juveniles residing in a fiscally constrained county and for juveniles residing out of state. The state shall pay all costs of detention care for juveniles housed in state detention centers from counties that provide their own detention care for juveniles.

(4) (6) Each county that is not a fiscally constrained county and that does not provide its own detention care for juveniles has taken the action fulfilling the intent of this section as described in subsection (2) shall incorporate into its annual county budget sufficient funds to pay its annual percentage share of the total shared detention costs required by subsection (2) (4).

Section 6. Subsection (1) of section 985.245, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

985.245 Risk assessment instrument.-

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

Page 8 of 11

24-00816B-21 20211166

(1) All determinations and court orders regarding placement of a child into detention care shall comply with all requirements and criteria provided in this part and shall be based on a risk assessment of the child, unless the child is placed into detention care as provided in $\underline{s.\ 985.255(3)}$ $\underline{s.\ 985.255(2)}$.

Section 7. Subsection (1) of section 985.25, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

985.25 Detention intake.-

2.57

- (1) The department shall receive custody of a child who has been taken into custody from the law enforcement agency or court and shall review the facts in the law enforcement report or probable cause affidavit and make such further inquiry as may be necessary to determine whether detention care is appropriate.
- (a) During the period of time from the taking of the child into custody to the date of the detention hearing, the initial decision as to the child's placement into detention care shall be made by the department under ss. 985.24 and 985.245(1).
- (b) The department shall base the decision whether to place the child into detention care on an assessment of risk in accordance with the risk assessment instrument and procedures developed by the department under s. 985.245, except that a child shall be placed in secure detention care until the child's detention hearing if the child meets the criteria specified in s. 985.255(2)(f) s. 985.255(1)(f) or is charged with possessing or discharging a firearm on school property in violation of s. 790.115.
- (c) If the final score on the child's risk assessment instrument indicates detention care is appropriate, but the

Page 9 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1166

24-00816B-21

262	department otherwise determines the child should be released,
263	the department shall contact the state attorney, who may
264	authorize release.
265	(d) If the final score on the risk assessment instrument
266	indicates detention is not appropriate, the child may be
267	released by the department in accordance with ss. 985.115 and
268	985.13.
269	
270	Under no circumstances shall the department or the state
271	attorney or law enforcement officer authorize the detention of
272	any child in a jail or other facility intended or used for the
273	detention of adults, without an order of the court.
274	Section 8. Paragraphs (c) and (d) of subsection (2) of
275	section 985.26, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
276	985.26 Length of detention
277	(2)
278	(c) A prolific juvenile offender under $\underline{s. 985.255(2)(f)}$ $\underline{s.}$
279	985.255(1)(f) shall be placed on supervised release detention
280	care with electronic monitoring or in secure detention care
281	under a special detention order until disposition. If secure
282	detention care is ordered by the court, it must be authorized
283	under this part and may not exceed:
284	1. Twenty-one days unless an adjudicatory hearing for the
285	case has been commenced in good faith by the court or the period
286	is extended by the court pursuant to paragraph (b); or
287	2. Fifteen days after the entry of an order of
288	adjudication.
289	
290	As used in this paragraph, the term "disposition" means a

Page 10 of 11

24-00816B-21 20211166

declination to file under s. 985.15(1)(h), the entry of nolle prosequi for the charges, the filing of an indictment under s. 985.56 or an information under s. 985.557, a dismissal of the case, or an order of final disposition by the court.

(d) A prolific juvenile offender under s. 985.255(2) (f) s. 985.255(1) (f) who is taken into custody for a violation of the conditions of his or her supervised release detention must be held in secure detention until a detention hearing is held.

Section 9. Subsection (1) of section 985.35, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

985.35 Adjudicatory hearings; withheld adjudications; orders of adjudication.—

- (1) (a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), the adjudicatory hearing must be held as soon as practicable after the petition alleging that a child has committed a delinquent act or violation of law is filed and in accordance with the Florida Rules of Juvenile Procedure; but reasonable delay for the purpose of investigation, discovery, or procuring counsel or witnesses shall be granted. If the child is being detained, the time limitations in s. 985.26(2) and (3) apply.
- (b) If the child is a prolific juvenile offender under \underline{s} . $\underline{985.255(2)(f)}$ \underline{s} . $\underline{985.255(1)(f)}$, the adjudicatory hearing must be held within 45 days after the child is taken into custody unless a delay is requested by the child.

Section 10. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.

Page 11 of 11



2021 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS

AGENCY: Department of Juvenile Justice

BILL INFORMATION		
BILL NUMBER:	SB 1166	
BILL TITLE:	Juvenile Justice	
BILL SPONSOR:	Brandes	
EFFECTIVE DATE:	7/1/2021	

COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE		
1) Criminal Justice		
2) Appropriations Sub. on Criminal & Civil Justice		
3) Appropriations		
4) Click or tap here to enter text.		
5) Click or tap here to enter text.		

CURRENT COMMITTEE	
Criminal Justice	

SIMILAR BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	Click or tap here to enter text.
SPONSOR:	Click or tap here to enter text.

PREVIOUS LEGISLATION	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 1144
SPONSOR:	Senator Brandes
YEAR:	2020
LAST ACTION:	Died in committee

IDENTICAL BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	HB 885
SPONSOR:	Representative Plasencia

Is this bill part of an agency package?	
Yes, Department of Juvenile Justice	

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION	
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	2/22/2021
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Sam Kerce, Deputy Legislative Affairs Director, 850-717-2717
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Click or tap here to enter text.
LEGAL ANALYST:	John Mila, Asst. General Counsel
FISCAL ANALYST:	Click or tap here to enter text.

POLICY ANALYSIS

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Creates in statute the Accountability and Program Support program within the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ or department) and revises the name of an existing program. The bill makes changes to the process of issuing a court order in which a youth may be held in secure detention for a failure to appear. This bill also requires circuits to develop plans to address technical violations of probation. The bill deletes outdated language related to detention cost share and clarifies current detention cost share practices.

2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

1. PRESENT SITUATION:

Department of Juvenile Justice Programs in statute

Currently there is no specified program in statute that focuses on the department's contracting and program oversight efforts. In addition, Prevention Services no longer provides victim services. For FY 2020-21, the implementing bill for the General Appropriations Act created a program of Accountability and Program Support and changed the name of the Prevention and Victim Services program to Prevention Services. With this change, the Secretary was able to appoint an Assistant Secretary to oversee the Accountability and Program Support program. In consolidating the agency's oversight and monitoring efforts, the department is able to more effectively manage the nearly 200 private contracts that carry out much of the department's mission. However, the implementing bill is only effective for one year and a permanent change is needed in statute.

Alternatives to Secure Detention for Failures to Appear (FTA)

Court ordered mandates for secure detention often occur because the courts are not aware of, or do not consider, the reasons that led the youth to FTA or alternatives for resolving FTAs other than secure detention. This has led to low-risk youth being held in secure detention without consideration of factors such as whether the youth was properly notified, the seriousness of the underlying offense, or whether they had proper transportation.

Responses to Violations of Probation (VOP)

When youth are put on probation, they are given terms to follow. VOPs that are not new law violations are considered technical VOPs. Examples of technical VOPs include missing classes at school or missing curfew. When responding to these violations, some juvenile probation officers (JPOs) are able to use an Effective Response Matrix to ensure the most appropriate responses are considered prior to a formal violation being filed. This can include increased community supervision, community service, truancy court and other rehabilitative alternatives. In some areas of the state, courts have not developed and approved use of an Effective Response Matrix to address technical violations. In these areas, law enforcement or the JPO may be required to submit a formal violation of probation notification resulting in the youth being re-arrested and held in secure detention prior to a formal court hearing.

Detention Cost Share Language

In 2016, the legislature passed SB 1322 which created section 985.6585, Florida Statutes, relating to payment for the cost of juvenile detention care that is provided by the Department of Juvenile Justice. All counties have a clear payment method, but obsolete detention cost share language in s. 985.686, F.S., remains in statute.

2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

Section 1:

Creation of Accountability and Program Support Program in statute

Amends s. 20.316(2), F.S., to create a DJJ program of Accountability and Program Support and rename Prevention and Victim Services to Prevention Services. This program will place a greater focus on the management of programs operated and contracted by the department. The department's Prevention and Victim Services Program has not had a

victim services division in many years and is solely focused on prevention efforts. Victim services are now often administered by the State Attorney's Office in each circuit.

Section 2:

Alternatives to Secure Detention for Failures to Appear (FTA):

Amends s. 985.255, F.S., to require that courts consider information provided by the department regarding a youth's FTA before issuing an order to take the youth into custody. The information must include whether the child's failure to appear was due to the child not having transportation to the hearing and whether the child's failure to appear was caused by circumstances beyond the child's control.

Research shows that when youth receive optimal placement and sanctions that match the seriousness of their offense, they are less likely to recidivate. This promotes better public safety and savings of taxpayer dollars. Alternatives to having a youth arrested and placed in secure detention for a FTA could include:

- 1. Court reset: the department will contact the youth and parents/guardians to advise of the new court date and address any barriers to court appearance,
- 2. Notice and Release Order: an order is issued for the youth to be taken into custody by law enforcement and transported to the department where they receive a new notice to appear and are released.
- 3. Order to Place According to Score: an order is issued for the youth to be taken into custody by law enforcement, screened, and placed according to the results of the DRAI screening.

Section 3:

Effective Responses to Violations of Probation (VOP)

Amends s. 985.439(1), F.S., to require circuits to develop written plans in consultation with judges, the state attorney, the public defender, the relevant law enforcement agency, and the department, that would describe a methodology for determining the appropriate sanction or incentive when youth under supervision violate a condition of their probation that is not a new law violation. This methodology must be based upon the principle that sanctions should reflect the seriousness of the violation, the assessed criminogenic needs and risks of the youth, the youth's age and maturity level, and how effective the sanction or incentive will be in moving the youth to compliant behavior.

Minimizing the number of technical violations of supervision filed with the court and reducing the number of youth admitted to secure detention on technical violations is department policy and required by Probation Administrative Rule chapter 63D-13, F.A.C. Research shows that sanctions should reflect the seriousness of the violation and how effective that sanction will be in moving the youth to compliant behavior. Violations that are not new law violations, such as truancy or missing curfew, may not rise to the level necessary to violate the youth on the terms of their court ordered probation or hold them in secure detention.

Sections 4-9:

Detention Cost Share Language Clean-Up

The bill would remove outdated Detention Cost Share language in s. 985.686, F.S. Every county except Seminole and Polk currently operate under a new section, s. 985.6865, F.S., therefore s. 985.686, F, S, is obsolete and outdated. Further language is added in s. 985.6865, F.S., to solidify and clarify current practice, that counties who operate their own detention centers for juveniles (Seminole and Polk) are excluded from detention cost share.

Section 10:

Provides for an effective date of July 1, 2021.

3.	DOES THE BILL DIRECT OR ALLOW THE AGENCY/BOARD/COMMISSION/DEPARTMENT T	O DEVELOP
	ADOPT, OR ELIMINATE RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES?	Y□N⊠

If yes, explain:	Click or tap here to enter text.

Is the change consistent with the agency's core mission?		Y		
Rule(s) impacted (p references to F.A.C		Click or tap here to enter text.		
4. WHAT IS THE PO	SITION	OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GRO	UPS?	
Proponents and sur of position:	nmary	Florida Department of Juvenile Justice.		
Opponents and sun position:	nmary of	Unknown.		
5. ARE THERE ANY	REPOR	S OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?	Y□ N⊠	
If yes, provide a description:	Click	r tap here to enter text.		
Date Due:	Click	r tap here to enter text.		
Bill Section Number(s):	Click	r tap here to enter text.		
6. ARE THERE ANY NEW GI FORCES, COUNCILS, CO Board:		MMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Click or tap here to enter text.	Y□´N⊠	
Board Purpose:		Click or tap here to enter text.		
Who Appoints:		Click or tap here to enter text.		
Changes:		Click or tap here to enter text.		
Bill Section Number	r(s):	Click or tap here to enter text.		
		FISCAL ANALYSIS		
1. DOES THE BILL	HAVF A	FISCAL ANALYSIS FISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT?		
Revenues:	A	Click or tap here to enter text.		
Expenditures: Indeterminate Cost Savings. In accordance with Detention Cost Share, counties who are not fiscally constrained and do not provide their own detention care must pay for half of detention care cost. The bill will likely decrease the number of youth held in secure detention for FTAs and VOPs, therefore providing a cost savings for the state and the counties.		provide their own st. The bill will likely on for FTAs and VOPs,		

Does the legislation increase local taxes or fees? If yes, explain.	Click or tap here to enter text.	
If yes, does the legislation provide for a local referendum or local governing body public vote prior to implementation of the tax or fee increase?	Click or tap here to enter text.	
2. DOES THE BILL HAVE A	FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?	Y⊠ N□
Revenues:	Click or tap here to enter text.	
Expenditures:	Indeterminate Cost Savings. The bill will likely decrease the number of y held in secure detention for FTAs and VOPs, therefore providing a cost savings for the state and the counties.	outh
Does the legislation contain a State Government appropriation?	Click or tap here to enter text.	
If yes, was this appropriated last year?	Click or tap here to enter text.	
. DOES THE BILL HAVE A	FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR?	Y□ N⊠
Revenues:	Click or tap here to enter text.	
Expenditures:	Click or tap here to enter text.	
Other:	Click or tap here to enter text.	
. DOES THE BILL INCREAS	SE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES?	Y□ N⊠
If yes, explain impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.	
Bill Section Number:	Click or tap here to enter text.	
	1	
	TECHNOLOGY IMPACT	
. DOES THE BILL IMPACT SOFTWARE, DATA STOR	THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENS AGE, ETC.)?	ING Y□ N⊠
If yes, describe the anticipated impact to the agency including any fiscal impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.	
	1	

1	 DOES THE BILL HAVE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT, ETC.)? 				
	If yes, describe the anticipated impact including any fiscal impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.			
		ADDITIONAL COMMENTS			
Click	or tap here to enter text.				
	LI	EGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW			
	Issues/concerns/comments:	Click or tap here to enter text.			
			1		
			1		
			l		

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/9/21	(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator of	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date		Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>SB //6</u>	6	3/4274 Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Sam	Kerce	
Job Title Deputy	Legislative Affa	irs Directer
Address 2737	Centerview Dr.	Phone 850-\$717-2717
Street TC 1+	FL	32308 Email
City	State	Zip
Speaking: For	Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing	Department of J	ovenile Justice
Appearing at request of	of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/9/2 (Deliver BC	OTH copies of this form to the Senato	r or Senate Professional S	taff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Sam Kerce	-		
Job Title Deputy Leg	. Affairs Dir	ecter	
	ferview Dr		Phone 850-7/7-27/7
Street	FL	32308	Email Sam. Karce Odji. State
City	State	Zip	
Speaking: For Agains	st Information		peaking: ⅧNn Support ☐ Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing <u>D 5 5</u>			
Appearing at request of Chair	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encomeeting. Those who do speak may	ourage public testimony, tim be asked to limit their rema	e may not permit all rks so that as many	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public red			S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

Meeting Date (Deliver BOTH of	copies of this form to the Senator	or Senate Professional	SB Ullo
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Juvenile Tust	L		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Christian Minu	9r		
Job Title <u>Executive</u> Our	dw		
Address 1300 A. Adam	is St.		Phone (321) 223-4232
Tallahassee City	F.	32363	_ Email <u>Curinor @ fija.org</u>
,	State	Zip	
Speaking: For Against	Information		Speaking: In Support Against nair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Flonda	Juvenile Justice	Association	
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura meeting. Those who do speak may be	nge public testimony, time asked to limit their remari	may not permit a ss so that as man	all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this by persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record	l for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14)

S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

	(Deliver BOTH cop	ies of this form to the Senat	or or Senate Profession	al Staff conducting	the meeting)		
Meeting Date					Bill	Number (if ap)	plicable)
Topic	<u>ullan</u>	2 Austra	0		Amendmen	t Barcode (if ap	oplicable)
Name	Canan	Roberts					
Job Title			:				glas"
Address	T & U	WIUU 81 /	y Ave	Phone_	727	366-	4080
Street	minas C	YHU FIX	RATIOR	Email _	welly re	45 N D	Mail
City		State	Zip		The state of the s		12M
Speaking: For	Against	Information	Asi	Speaking: Chair will read	In Suppo		
Representing _							
Appearing at reques	st of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist reg	istered with	Legislature:	Yes	No
While it is a Senate trace meeting. Those who do	_			•	•		at this
This form is part of the	e public record t	or this meeting.				S-001	(10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/21	APPEARANCE	RECO	ORD SB1166	
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicab	ile)
Topic Juvenile Justice			Amendment Barcode (if applica	ble)
Name Denise Rock				,
Job Title Executive Director				
Address PO Box 211174 Street			Phone <u>561-855-0833</u>	
West Palm Beach	FL	33421	Email denise@floridacarescharity.o	org
City	State	Zip		
Speaking: For Against	Information		Speaking: In Support Against hair will read this information into the record.)	
Representing Florida Cares				
Appearing at request of Chair:			stered with Legislature: Yes 🔽 N	
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be a	ge public testimony, time may i sked to limit their remarks so t	not permit a hat as man	all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this ny persons as possible can be heard.	S
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14	./14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

March 9, 2021

APPEARANCE RECORD

1,116

Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Juvenile Justice		The state of the s	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Barney Bishop III			
Job Title Chief Executive Officer	14 Maria 14		
Address 2215 Thomasville Road	t		Phone 850.510.9922
Street Tallahassee	FL	32308	Email Barney@BarneyBishop.com
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Smart	Justice Alliance		
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura meeting. Those who do speak may be a	. .	•	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senator Meeting Date	ate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Bill Number (if applicable)
Name Canen Roberts	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	7
Address 935 8 United Stry /	tue Phone 727 366-4080
Street Oneman City State	763 Email uef872pu Daneid
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lot	obyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so	not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this that as many persons as possible can be heard.

S-001 (10/14/14)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	ed By: The Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	e on Criminal Justice	
BILL:	CS/SB 119	2			
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Powell				
SUBJECT:	Mental Illn	ess Training for Law Er	nforcement Offic	cers	
DATE:	March 10,	2021 REVISED:			
ANALYST		STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
. Erickson		Jones	CJ	Fav/CS	
	_		ACJ	-	
			AP	-	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1192 requires the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) to establish a continued employment training component relating to mental illness. The bill provides a non-exclusive list of subject matter to be included in the training component and specifies that completion of the training component may count toward the 40 hours of required instruction for continued employment or appointment as a law enforcement officer.

The FDLE estimates that the bill will cost the department \$10,267 for course development and implementation, and indicates that this can be accomplished with existing resources.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

II. Present Situation:

Continued Employment Training

The FDLE describes the required instruction for continued employment or appointment as a law enforcement officer.

To maintain their certification, law enforcement officers must satisfy the continuing training and education requirements of s. 943.135, F.S. This statute requires officers, as a condition of continued employment or appointment, to receive continuing training or

BILL: CS/SB 1192 Page 2

> education at the rate of 40 hours every 4 years. The employing agency must document that the continuing training or education is job-related and consistent with the needs of the employing agency, and report completion of the training to the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission (CJSTC) through the Automated Training Management System (ATMS).¹

Mental Illness Training for Law Enforcement Agencies

According to the National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI), "[t]he lack of mental health crisis services across the U.S. has resulted in law enforcement officers serving as first responders to most crises." "Many agencies have determined that because all their officers respond to mental health calls, they need to have the specialized training, knowledge, and skills to respond appropriately."³

To address this training need, some law enforcement agencies have engaged in Crisis Intervention Team (CIT) Training, which is a training curriculum that "emphasizes understanding of mental illness and incorporates the development of communication skills, practical experience and role-playing. Officers are introduced to mental health professionals, consumers and family members both in the classroom and through site visits."4

Mental illness training may also occur during recruit academy training, in-service training, and roll-call training. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) asserts that "[r]ecruit academy training is not sufficient by itself to prepare a police force to respond appropriately to individuals experiencing a mental health crisis. Recruit academy training must exist alongside a more comprehensive and robust program to be effective." Further, DOJ states that "[i]n-service and roll-call training provide law enforcement agencies with the opportunities to convey new policies and tactics to officers, to refresh knowledge, and to reinforce skills learned in previous recruit or specialized training courses."6

¹ 2021 FDLE Legislative Bill Analysis (SB 1192) (Feb. 25, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

² Crisis Intervention Team (CIT) Programs, National Alliance on Mental Illness, available at

https://www.nami.org/Advocacy/Crisis-Intervention/Crisis-Intervention-Team-(CIT)-Programs (last visited March 3, 2021).

³ Training/Police-Mental Health Collaboration (PMHC) Toolkit, U.S. Department of Justice, available at https://bja.ojp.gov/program/pmhc/training#:~:text=Mental%20Health%20First%20Aid%20for%20Public%20Safety%20is% 20an%20eight,effective%20response%20options%20to%20deescalate (last visited March 3, 2021).

⁴ *Id*.

⁵ *Id*.

⁶ Id. However, the DOJ also asserts that roll-call training, like recruit academy training, "is not sufficient by itself to prepare a police force to respond appropriately to individuals experiencing a mental health crisis." Id.

BILL: CS/SB 1192 Page 3

The FDLE states that "[c]urrently, post-basic mental illness training is covered by a "Crisis Intervention for School Resource Officers (SROs) course. However, because this course is primarily taken by SROs, many officers do not receive this training." Additionally, according to the FDLE, accreditation standards for those law enforcement agencies that are accredited require annual mental illness training.

Law enforcement agencies accredited through the Commission on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies, Inc. (CALEA) must comply with an accreditation standard that requires agencies to have annual training for their law enforcement officers and other agency personnel who may come into contact with the public in dealing with individuals who suffer from mental illness (CALEA standard 41.2.7). The standard further directs that the training should be developed in collaboration with mental health professionals and should include access to the court system and applicable case law. The standard indicates that alternatives to arrest, such as citations, summonses, referrals, informal resolutions and warnings, should be considered to ensure the best treatment options are used and to keep those with mental health issues out of the criminal justice system. The training is to be reviewed and updated annually. Currently 43 state and local law enforcement agencies in Florida are accredited through CALEA.⁸

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 943.17161, F.S., which requires the FDLE to establish a continued employment training component relating to mental illness.

The bill defines "mental illness" as:

an impairment of the mental or emotional processes that exercise conscious control of one's actions or of the ability to perceive or understand reality, which impairment substantially interferes with the person's ability to meet the ordinary demands of living.⁹

The bill specifies that the training component must include, but need not be limited to, instruction on the recognition of the symptoms or characteristics of an individual with a mental illness and appropriate responses to an individual exhibiting such symptoms or characteristics. The bill also specifies that completion of the training component may count toward the 40 hours of instruction for continued employment or appointment as a law enforcement officer required under s. 943.135, F.S.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

⁷ 2021 FDLE Legislative Bill Analysis (SB 1192), supra.

⁸ Id.

⁹ The bill essentially mirrors the definition of "mental illness" in s 394.455(29), F.S., without the exclusions in that definition.

BILL: CS/SB 1192 Page 4

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the State Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

According to the FDLE, "[t]he bill would require workshops with subject matter experts and staff time and salary. The estimated cost of the course development and implementation is \$10,267 and can be accomplished with existing resources." ¹⁰

The FDLE provided the following breakdown of the cost of course development and implementation:

Analysis

- \$744 for 40 hours to identify subject matter experts (SMEs)
- \$744 for 40 hours to research existing material
- \$1,488 for 80 hours involving SME workshop instructional analysis

¹⁰ *Id*.

BILL: CS/SB 1192 Page 5

Design/Development

• \$5,208 for 280 hours to develop course content

Review/Revisions

• \$1,488 for 80 hours

Implementation

• \$ 595 for 32 hours involving course edit

Total cost: \$10,267¹¹

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 943.17161 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Criminal Justice on March 9, 2021:

The committee substitute provides a definition of "mental illness" and changes the effective date of the bill from October 1, 2021, to July 1, 2022.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

¹¹ *Id*.

577460

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS		
03/09/2021	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Powell) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

5

6 7

8

9

10

1

Delete lines 21 - 30

4 and insert:

> training component relating to mental illness. For purposes of this section, the term "mental illness" means an impairment of the mental or emotional processes that exercise conscious control of one's actions or of the ability to perceive or understand reality, which impairment substantially interferes with the person's ability to meet the ordinary demands of



11	living. The training component must include, but need not be
12	limited to, instruction on the recognition of the symptoms or
13	characteristics of an individual with a mental illness and
14	appropriate responses to an individual exhibiting such symptoms
15	or characteristics. Completion of the training component may
16	count toward the 40 hours of instruction for continued
17	employment or appointment as a law enforcement officer required
18	under s. 943.135.
19	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.
20	
21	========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ==========
22	And the title is amended as follows:
23	Delete line 6
24	and insert:
25	relating to mental illness; defining the term "mental
26	illness"; requiring that the
27	

Page 2 of 2

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1192

By Senator Powell

30-01191-21 20211192

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to mental illness training for law
enforcement officers; creating s. 943.17161, F.S.;
requiring the Department of Law Enforcement to
establish a continued employment training component
relating to mental illness; requiring that the
training component include instruction on the
recognition of and appropriate responses to
individuals exhibiting certain symptoms or
characteristics; authorizing completion of the
training to count toward continued employment or
appointment instruction requirements; providing an
effective date.

13 14 15

10

11

12

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

16 17

Section 1. Section 943.17161, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

18 19 20

21

22

23

24 25

26

27

28

943.17161 Continued employment training relating to mental illness.—The department shall establish a continued employment training component relating to mental illness as defined in s. 394.455. The training component must include, but need not be limited to, instruction on the recognition of the symptoms or characteristics of an individual with a mental illness and appropriate responses to an individual exhibiting such symptoms or characteristics. Completion of the training component may count toward the 40 hours of instruction for continued employment or appointment as a law enforcement officer required under s. 943.135.

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1192

30-01191-21 20211192

Section 2. This act shall take effect October 1, 2021.

Page 2 of 2



2021 FDLE LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS



	BILL INFORMATION
BILL NUMBER:	SB 1192
BILL TITLE:	Mental Illness Training for Law Enforcement Officers
BILL SPONSOR:	Representative Powell
EFFECTIVE DATE:	October 1, 2021

COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE
1) Criminal Justice
2) Appropriations Subcommittee on Criminal and Civil Justice
3) Appropriations
4)
5)

PREVIOUS LEGISLATION	
BILL NUMBER:	
SPONSOR:	
YEAR:	
LAST ACTION:	

CURRENT COMMITTEE Criminal Justice

SIMILAR BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	HB 879
SPONSOR:	Representative Hunschofky

ID	ENTICAL BILLS
BILL NUMBER:	
SPONSOR:	

Is this bill part of an agency package?	
No	

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION	
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	February 25, 2021
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Dean Register
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Ashley Pennington, Becky Bezemek
LEGAL ANALYST:	Jim Martin, Chris Bufano
FISCAL ANALYST:	Cynthia Barr

POLICY ANALYSIS

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Requires FDLE to establish a continued employment training component relating to mental illness and specifies instruction to be included. The bill provides that completion of training may count toward continued employment or appointment instruction requirements.

2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

- **1. PRESENT SITUATION:** Under 943.17, FS, the Commission, "shall, by rule, design, implement, maintain, evaluate, and revise entry requirements and job-related curricula and performance standards for basic recruit, advanced, and career development training programs and courses. The rules shall include, but are not limited to, a methodology to assess relevance of the subject matter to the job, student performance, and instructor competency.
 - (1) The commission shall:
 - (a) Design, implement, maintain, evaluate, revise, or adopt a basic recruit training program for the purpose of providing minimum employment training qualifications for all officers to be employed or appointed in each discipline."

To maintain their certification, law enforcement officers must satisfy the continuing training and education requirements of s. 943.135, FS. This statute requires officers, as a condition of continued employment or appointment, to receive continuing training or education at the rate of 40 hours every 4 years. The employing agency must document that the continuing training or education is job-related and consistent with the needs of the employing agency, and report completion of the training to the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission (CJSTC) through the Automated Training Management System (ATMS).

Law enforcement agencies accredited through the Commission on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies, Inc., (CALEA) must comply with an accreditation standard that requires agencies to have annual training for their law enforcement officers and other agency personnel who may come into contact with the public in dealing with individuals who suffer from mental illness (CALEA standard 41.2.7). The standard further directs that the training should be developed in collaboration with mental health professionals and should include access to the court system and applicable case law. The standard indicates that alternatives to arrest, such as citations, summonses, referrals, informal resolutions and warnings, should be considered to ensure the best treatment options are used and to keep those with mental health issues out of the criminal justice system. The training is to be reviewed and updated annually. Currently 43 state and local law enforcement agencies in Florida are accredited through CALEA.

2. EFFECT OF THE BILL: Creates s. 943.17161, FS, to require continued employment training relating to mental illness for law enforcement officers. Currently, post-basic mental illness training is covered the CJSTC's Crisis Intervention for School Resource Officers (SROs) course. However, because this course is primarily taken by SROs, many officers do not receive this training.

To meet the requirements of this bill, a post-basic course focused solely on mental illness would need to be developed and approved by CJSTC. Associated costs for the development of the post-basic course have been identified in the Additional Comments section.

Traditionally, training assumes officers will encounter a broad range of potential causes and co-occurring causes. This requires a quick initial assessment of what they're dealing with so they can choose the best response and means officers must look for substance abuse, emotion triggers, traumatic brain injury, mental illness, etc.

This bill limits the scope by choosing the definition of mental illness in s. 394.455(29) FS. That definition specifically limits training on responding to people with developmental disability, intoxication or dementia, traumatic brain injury, antisocial behavior or substance abuse. However, if the bill had a slightly broader definition of mental illness, this could be included in a Crisis Intervention Training course, which would capture the intent of the bill and be more effective than a course based on the narrower definition defined in the bill.

The bill has an effective date of October 1, 2021. However, that is not enough time to host workshops, compile research, develop the course and receive approval from the CJSTC. FDLE recommends an effective date change of July 1, 2022.

	RECT OR ALLOW THE AGENCY/BOARD/COMMISSION/DEPARTMENT TO INATE RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES OR PROCEDURES? Y ☐ N ⊠
If yes, explain:	
What is the expected impact to the agency's core mission?	Y 🗆 N 🗆
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):	
4. WHAT IS THE POSITION OF	AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS?
List any known proponents and opponents:	
Provide a summary of the proponents' and opponents' positions:	
i. ARE THERE ANY REPORTS	OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y □ N ⊠
If yes, provide a description:	
Date Due:	
Bill Section Number:	
	BERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOARDS, TASK MISSION, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y \(\subseteq\) N \(\subseteq\)
Board Purpose:	
Who Appointments:	
Appointee Term:	
Changes:	
Bill Section Number(s):	
	FISCAL ANALYSIS
Revenues:	CAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT? Y \(\subseteq \neq \) \(\subseteq \)
Expenditures:	
Expenditures.	
Does the legislation increase local taxes or fees?	

If yes, does the legislation	
provide for a local referendum or local governing body public	
vote prior to implementation of	
the tax or fee increase?	
the tax of fee increase:	
2. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISC	CAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT? Y 🖂 N 🗌
Revenues:	
Expenditures:	The bill would require workshops with subject matter experts and staff time and
·	salary. The estimated cost of the course development and implementation is
	\$10,267 and can be accomplished with existing resources (see Additional
	Comments).
Does the legislation contain a	
State Government	
appropriation?	
If yes, was this appropriated	
last year?	
3. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISC	CAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR? Y ☐ N ⊠
Revenues:	
Expenditures:	
Experialtures.	
Other:	
4. DOES THE BILL INCREASE O	OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES? Y ☐ N ⊠
Does the bill increase taxes,	
fees or fines?	
Does the bill decrease taxes,	
fees or fines?	
What is the impact of the increase or decrease?	
increase or decrease?	
Bill Section Number:	
	TECHNICI OCY IMPACT
	TECHNOLOGY IMPACT
1. DOES THE LEGISLATION IMI	PACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E., IT SUPPORT, LICENSING,
SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, E	
If yes, describe the anticipated	
impact to the agency including	
any fiscal impact.	
	FEDERAL IMPACT
1 DOES THE LEGISLATION HA	VE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E., FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING,
FEDERAL AGECY INVOLVEMEN	

If yes, describe the anticipated	
impact including any fiscal	
1	
impact.	

LEGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW

Issues/concerns/comments and	
recommended action:	

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

- FDLE recommends an effective date change of July 1, 2022.
- Creating a CJSTC post-basic mandatory retraining course to include instruction on mental illness would include the following costs:

Tasks	Hours	Cost
Analysis		
Identify SMEs	40	\$ 744
Research existing material	40	\$ 744
SME Workshop-Instructional Analysis	80	\$ 1,488
Design/Development		
Develop course content	280	\$ 5,208
Review/Revisions	80	\$ 1,488
Implementation		
Course edit	32	\$ 595
	Total cost	\$ 10,267

From: Smith, Bobbie <BobbieSmith@fdle.state.fl.us>

Sent: Tuesday, March 2, 2021 9:11 AM

To: Erickson, Mike <ERICKSON.MIKE@flsenate.gov>

Cc: Jones, Lauren <JONES.LAUREN@flsenate.gov>; Draa, Ronald <RonaldDraa@fdle.state.fl.us>

Subject: RE: Time-Sensitive Request: Question regarding FDLE analysis of SB 1192

Mike -

"Would the definition of "mental illness" in s. 394.455(29), F.S., be broad enough to capture intent and enhance course-effectiveness if it included the definition of "mental illness" in s. 394.455(29), F.S., but without the exclusions in that definition?" Yes. The broader definition without the exclusions will work best.

From: Erickson, Mike < <u>ERICKSON.MIKE@flsenate.gov</u>>

Sent: Tuesday, March 2, 2021 8:07 AM

To: Draa, Ronald Ronald Ronald Ronald Ronald Ronald Ronald RonaldDraa@fdle.state.fl.us; Smith, Bobbie BobbieSmith@fdle.state.fl.us;

Cc: Jones, Lauren < JONES.LAUREN@flsenate.gov>

Subject: Time-Sensitive Request: Question regarding FDLE analysis of SB 1192

Hi, Ron and Bobbie-

In FDLE's analysis of SB 1992, the analyst states: "This bill limits the scope by choosing the definition of mental illness in s. 394.455(29), F.S. That definition specifically limits training on responding to people with developmental disability, intoxication or dementia, traumatic brain injury, antisocial behavior or substance abuse. However, if the bill had a slightly broader definition of mental illness, this could be included in a Crisis Intervention Training course, which would capture the intent of the bill and be more effective than a course based on the narrower definition defined in the bill."

Would the definition of "mental illness" in s. 394.455(29), F.S., be broad enough to capture intent and enhance course-effectiveness if it included the definition of "mental illness" in s. 394.455(29), F.S., but without the exclusions in that definition?

Would a different definition of "mental illness" in the Florida Statutes be broad enough to capture intent and enhance course-effectiveness? To my knowledge, in addition to the definition of "mental illness" in s. 394.455, F.S., there are two statutes that define the term: s. 394.479, F.S., and s. 916.106, F.S. I think we run into the same narrowness issue (exclusions) with the definition in s. 916.106, F.S., that we run into with the definition in s. 394.455(29), F.S. The definition in s. 394.479,

F.S., which relates to the Interstate Compact on Mental Health, appears to be significantly broader.

If neither the definition in s. 394.455(29), F.S. (minus the exclusions in that definition), nor the definition in s. 916.106, F.S., adequately addresses the issue, can you suggest a different definition? Remember, this definition would be only for the purpose of the training requirement and would not have an impact or effect outside of that context.

Thanks for your help.

-Mike

CJ 3:30

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021	<i>APPEARANCE</i>	RECO	RD	1192
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Mental Illness training for	law enforcement		_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Russell Meyer			<u>-</u>	
Job Title Executive Director				
Address 1308 Windsor Place Street			Phone 8	134215330
jacksonville	fl	32205	Email	
City Speaking: For Against	State Information			In Support Against ais information into the record.)
Representing Florida Faith	Advocacy Office			
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lobi	oyist regis	tered with I	_egislature: ☐ Yes ☑ No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourameeting. Those who do speak may be	age public testimony, time may i asked to limit their remarks so t	not permit al hat as many	l persons wis persons as _l	shing to speak to be heard at this possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record	d for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Name Relacia MCMichael	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	
Address A 105 211 six Willow Phorester Street Buck FL 33408 Email State Zip Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking (The Chair will reference)	il represe menichael
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registered we While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons	s wishing to speak to be heard at this
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021 APPEARANCE RECORD		RD	1192	
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Mental illness training for	or law enforcement		AGRICAGO	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Karen Woodall				
Job Title Executive Director	eller må diller knisk mil med mylig, og meg gjenget på 400 det som en synsk synske knessende mylig stagsteller			
Address 579 E. Call St. Street			Phone 850	-321-9386
Tallahassee	FI	32301	Email fcfep	@yahoo.com
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		peaking: 🚩 ir will read this i	In Support Against nformation into the record.)
Representing Florida Cent	er for Fiscal & Econo	mic Policy		
Appearing at request of Chair:	☐ Yes ✔ No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Leg	gislature: Ves No
While it is a Senate tradition to encountered meeting. Those who do speak may be				
This form is part of the public reco	rd for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Sta	aff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Name Caren Roberts	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	
Address 935 2. University Ave	Phone 727 366-4080
Street Orange City Ph 32763 City State Zip	Email ucf87 apa D gmass
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

March 9, 2021 APPEARANCE RECOL			RD	1192
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Mental Illness Traini	ng for Law Enforcement O	fficers	Amend	dment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Barney Bishop III			-	
Job Title Chief Executive C	fficer		-	
Address 2215 Thomasville	Road		Phone <u>850.510</u>	.9922
Street Tallahassee	FL	32308	Email Barney@	BarneyBishop.com
City Speaking: For Aga	State inst Information		Speaking: In Sair will read this inform	upport Against nation into the record.)
Representing Florida S	mart Justice Alliance			
Appearing at request of Ch	air: Yes 🗹 No	Lobbyist regis	tered with Legisla	ture: 🗹 Yes 🗌 No
While it is a Senate tradition to e meeting. Those who do speak m	ncourage public testimony, time ay be asked to limit their reman	e may not permit a ks so that as man	ll persons wishing to s persons as possible	speak to be heard at this can be heard.
This form is part of the public	record for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

To:	Senator Jason Pizzo, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice			
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request			
Date:	March 1, 2021			
	y request that Senate Bill #1192 , relating to Mental Illness Training for Law t Officers, be placed on the:			
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.			
\boxtimes	next committee agenda.			
	John Part R			
	Senator Bobby Powell			
	Florida Senate, District 30			

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Criminal Justice					
BILL:	SB 1234					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Boyd					
SUBJECT:	False Reports of Crimes					
DATE:	March 8, 20	021	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Erickson		Jones		CJ	Favorable	
2				JU		
3.				RC		

I. Summary:

SB 1234 provides for greater punishment for willfully making a false report of a crime to a law enforcement officer in the following manner:

- It is a third degree felony if the violation results in a response by a federal, state, district, municipal, or other "public safety agency" (a term defined in the bill) to address the reported crime, and the combined cost incurred by all responding agencies exceeds \$1,000.
- It is a second degree felony if the violation results in great bodily harm, permanent disfigurement, or permanent disability as a proximate result of lawful conduct arising out of a response.
- It is a first degree felony if the violation results in death as a proximate result of lawful conduct arising out of a response.

The bill also ranks these new felonies in the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code.

The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research preliminarily estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds). See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

II. Present Situation:

Swatting

"Swatting' is a form of harassment in which attackers try to trick law enforcement into sending heavily armed strike forces – like S.W.A.T.¹ As false reporting of crimes continues to grow in popularity, it unnecessarily places law enforcement and the public in harm's way."² "For some attackers, this is the thrill and the purpose of swatting: to cause the victims to fear for their lives as armed police charge into their homes, often with little warning. The police often believe that they themselves are facing an armed and dangerous adversary, producing a volatile scenario that can result in property destruction, injury, and death."³

False Reports Concerning the Commission of Any Crime

Section 817.49, F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor⁴ to willfully impart, convey or cause to be imparted or conveyed to any law enforcement officer false information or reports concerning the alleged commission of any crime under the laws of this state, knowing such information or report to be false, in that no such crime had actually been committed.

Examples of Other Statutes Involving False Information or False Reporting

Provided are examples of other statutes involving false information or false reporting:

- Section 39.205(9), F.S., provides that it is a third degree felony⁵ to knowingly and willfully make a false report of child abuse, abandonment, or neglect, or advise another to make a false report.
- Section 365.172(14), F.S., provides, in part, that it is a first degree misdemeanor to use the 911 system for the purpose of making a false alarm or complaint or reporting false information that could result in the emergency response of any public safety agency.⁶
- Section 401.41(3), F.S., provides that it is a second degree misdemeanor⁷ to summon an emergency medical services⁸ vehicle when the person knows or has reason to know the services of the vehicle are not needed.

¹ A "S.W.A.T." team is a special weapons and tactics team.

² Senator Boyd Files Legislation to Stop the False Reporting of Crimes (Press Release) (Feb. 11, 2021), available at https://www.flsenate.gov/Media/PressReleases/show/3911 (last visited on March 3, 2021).

³ Josh Fruhlinger, *What is swatting? Unleashing armed police against your enemies* (Nov. 25, 2020), CSO (IDG Communications, Inc.), available at https://www.csoonline.com/article/3573381/what-is-swatting-unleashing-armed-police-against-your-enemies.html (last visited on March 3, 2021).

⁴ A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to one year in county jail and a fine of up to \$1,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

⁵ A third degree felony is punishable by up to five years in state prison and a fine of up to \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

⁶ It is a third degree felony if the person has been convicted four times of the unauthorized use of the 911 system and continues to engage in such unauthorized use, or if the value of the service or service charge obtained in violation of s. 365.172(14), F.S., exceeds \$100. Section 365.172(14), F.S.

⁷ A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 60 days in county jail and a fine of up \$500. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S. A second or subsequent violation is a first degree misdemeanor. Section 401.41(3), F.S.

⁸ Emergency medical services do not appear to include law enforcement services. *See* s. 401.407(3), F.S. (defining "emergency medical services" in regard to emergency medical services grants).

• Section 790.163(1), F.S., provides that it is a second degree felony to make a false report, with intent to deceive, mislead, or otherwise misinform any person, concerning the placing or planting of any bomb, dynamite, other deadly explosive, or weapon of mass destruction, or concerning the use of firearms in a violent manner against a person or persons.

- Section 790.164(1), F.S., provides that it is a second degree felony to make a false report, with intent to deceive, mislead, or otherwise misinform any person, concerning the placing or planting of any bomb, dynamite, other deadly explosive, or weapon of mass destruction, concerning any act of arson or other violence to property owned by the state or any political subdivision, or concerning the use of firearms in a violent manner against a person or persons.
- Section 806.101, F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor¹⁰ for a person, without reasonable cause, by outcry or the ringing of bells, or otherwise, to make or circulate, or cause to be made or circulated, a false alarm of fire.
- Section 837.05(1)(a), F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor¹¹ to knowingly give false information to a law enforcement officer concerning the alleged commission of any crime.¹²
- Section 837.05(2), F.S., provides that it a third degree felony to knowingly give false information to a law enforcement officer concerning the alleged commission of a capital felony.
- Section 837.055(1), F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor to knowingly and willfully give false information to a law enforcement officer who is conducting a missing person investigation or a felony criminal investigation with the intent to mislead the officer or impede the investigation.
- Section 837.055(2), F.S., provides that it is third degree felony to knowingly and willfully give false information to a law enforcement officer who is conducting a missing person investigation involving a child 16 years of age or younger with the intent to mislead the officer or impede the investigation, and the child who is the subject of the investigation suffers great bodily harm, permanent disability, permanent disfigurement, or death.

⁹ A second degree felony is punishable by up to 15 years in state prison and a fine of up to \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

¹⁰ A second or subsequent conviction is a third degree felony. Section 806.101, F.S.

¹¹ A second or subsequent violation is a third degree felony if the information the person gave to the law enforcement officer was communicated orally and the officer's account of that information is corroborated by an audio recording or audio recording in a video of that information, a written or recorded statement made by the person who gave that information, or another person who was present when that person gave that information to the officer and heard that information; or the information the person gave to the law enforcement officer was communicated in writing. Section 837.05(1)(b), F.S.

¹² "Perhaps the only difference between the misdemeanor offenses described in section 837.05(1) and section 817.49 is that the latter would appear to permit a conviction for indirectly providing false information to a police officer, while the former might be interpreted as requiring the defendant to directly give the information to the officer." *Boland v. State*, 893 So.2d 683, 685 (Fla. 2d DCA 2005).

Criminal Punishment Code

The Criminal Punishment Code¹³ (Code) is Florida's primary sentencing policy. Noncapital felonies sentenced under the Code receive an offense severity level ranking (levels 1-10).¹⁴ Points are assigned and accrue based upon the severity level ranking assigned to the primary offense, additional offenses, and prior offenses. Sentence points escalate as the severity level escalates. Points may also be added or multiplied for other factors such as victim injury or the commission of certain offenses like a level 7 or 8 drug trafficking offense. The lowest permissible sentence is any nonstate prison sanction in which total sentence points equal or are less than 44 points, unless the court determines that a prison sentence is appropriate. If total sentence points exceed 44 points, the lowest permissible sentence in prison months is calculated by subtracting 28 points from the total sentence points and decreasing the remaining total by 25 percent.¹⁵ Absent mitigation, ¹⁶ the permissible sentencing range under the Code is generally the lowest permissible sentence scored up to and including the maximum penalty provided under s. 775.082, F.S.¹⁷

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 817.49, F.S., to provide for greater punishment for willfully making a false report of a crime to a law enforcement officer¹⁸ in the following manner:

• It is a third degree felony if the violation results in a response by a federal, state, district, municipal, or other "public safety agency" to address the reported crime, and the combined cost incurred by all responding agencies exceeds \$1,000.

¹³ Sections 921.002-921.0027, F.S. See chs. 97-194 and 98-204, L.O.F. The Code is effective for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1998.

¹⁴ Offenses are ranked either in the offense severity level ranking chart in s. 921.0022, F.S., or by default based on a ranking assigned to the felony degree of the offense as provided in s. 921.0023, F.S.

¹⁵ Section 921.0024, F.S. Unless otherwise noted, information on the Code is from this source.

¹⁶ The court may "mitigate" or "depart downward" from the scored lowest permissible sentence, if the court finds a mitigating circumstance. Section 921.0026, F.S., provides a list of mitigating circumstances.

¹⁷ If the scored lowest permissible sentence exceeds the maximum penalty in s. 775.082, F.S., the sentence required by the Code must be imposed. If total sentence points are greater than or equal to 363 points, the court may sentence the offender to life imprisonment. Section 921.0024(2), F.S.

¹⁸ The elements of the offense (with minor modifications in wording made by the bill) are willfully imparting, conveying, or causing to be imparted or conveyed to a law enforcement officer false information or reports concerning the alleged commission of any crime under the laws of this state, knowing such information or report to be false, when no such crime has had actually been committed.

¹⁹ The bill defines "public safety agency" as a law enforcement agency, a professional or volunteer fire department, an emergency medical service, an ambulance service, or any other public entity that provides first responder services to respond to crimes, to assist victims of crimes, or to apprehend offenders.

• It is a second degree felony if the violation results in great bodily harm, ²⁰ permanent disfigurement, or permanent disability as a proximate result²¹ of lawful conduct arising out of a response.

• It is a first degree felony²² if the violation results in death as a proximate result of lawful conduct arising out of a response.

The bill amends s. 921.0022, F.S., the Code offense severity level ranking chart to rank the new felonies as follows:

- Level 3: Willful making of a false report of a crime which results in costs to responding agencies in excess of \$1,000 (third degree felony).
- Level 6: Willful making of a false report of a crime which results in great bodily harm, permanent disfigurement, or permanent disability (second degree felony).
- Level 8: Willful making of a false report of a crime which results in death (first degree felony).

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the State Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

²⁰ The bill does not define the term "great bodily harm" but the term has been construed by courts as "defin[ing] itself and means great as distinguished from slight, trivial, minor, or moderate harm, and as such does not include mere bruises as are likely to be inflicted in a simple assault and battery...." *Owens v. State*, 289 So.2d 472, 474 (Fla. 2d DCA 1974) (quoting *Anderson v. State*, 155 Ind.App. 121, 291 N.E.2d 579 (1973)). "Whether the defendant caused great bodily harm is typically a question of fact for the jury; however, a jury's finding of great bodily harm must be supported by competent, substantial evidence." *Gordon v. State*, 126 So.3d 292, 295 (Fla. 3d DCA 2011), review denied, 135 So.3d 290 (Fla. 2014).

²¹ The "proximate result" requirement appears to be comparable to the proximate causation requirement in tort, which also sometimes appears in criminal law. "When a party creates a condition of peril by his wrongful conduct, his actions can be found the proximate cause of the resulting injury, even if later events combined to cause such injury, so long as the later acts reasonably followed in the natural sequence of events." *Reaves v. State*, 979 So.2d 1066, 1069 (Fla. 1st DCA 2008) (citations omitted), discussing proximate causation in the context of vehicular homicide, an offense for which proximate causation is an essential element.

²² A first degree felony is generally punishable by up to 30 years in state prison and a fine of up to \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet reviewed the bill. The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research (EDR) preliminarily estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds).²³

The EDR provided the following information relevant to its preliminary estimate:

Per [Florida Department of Law Enforcement], in FY 18-19, there were 178 arrests for making false reports of commission of crimes, with 77 guilty/convicted charges and 37 adjudication withheld charges. There were 124 arrests in FY 19-20, with 59 guilty/convicted and 12 adjudications withheld. It is not known how many of these incidents fell under the bill's amended language.

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 3, 3rd degree felony was 9.8%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 8.8%. The incarceration rate for a Level 6, 2nd degree felony was 43.7% in FY 18-19, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 40.8%. The incarceration rate for a Level 8, 1st degree felony was 69.1% in FY 18-19, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 61.9%.²⁴

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

²³ The EDR's preliminary estimate is on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice.

²⁴ *Id*.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 817.49 and 921.0022.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

By Senator Boyd

21-01287-21 20211234 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to false reports of crimes; amending s. 817.49, F.S.; providing a definition; providing enhanced criminal penalties for the willful making of

10

11

24 25 26

28

27

false reports of crimes in certain circumstances; amending s. 921.0022, F.S.; ranking offenses created by the act on levels 3, 6, and 8 of the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code; providing an effective date. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 12 Section 1. Section 817.49, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 817.49 False reports of commission of crimes; penalty.-(1) Except as provided in subsection (2), whoever willfully imparts, conveys, or causes to be imparted or conveyed to a any law enforcement officer false information or reports concerning the alleged commission of any crime under the laws of this state, knowing such information or report to be false, when in that no such crime has had actually been committed, commits shall upon conviction thereof be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. (2) (a) As used in this subsection, the term "public safety agency" means a law enforcement agency, a professional or volunteer fire department, an emergency medical service, an ambulance service, or any other public entity that provides first responder services to respond to crimes, to assist victims

Page 1 of 31

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

1	21-01287-21		20211234
30	of crimes, or to	apprehend	offenders.
31	(b) If the	willful ma	king of a false report of a crime as
32	set forth in thi	s section	results in:
33	1. A respon	se by a fe	deral, state, district, municipal, or
34	other public safe	ety agency	to address the reported crime, and
35	the combined cos	t incurred	by all responding agencies exceeds
36	\$1,000, the pers	on making	such report commits a felony of the
37	third degree, pu	nishable a	s provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083,
38	or s. 775.084.		
39	2. Great bo	dily harm,	permanent disfigurement, or permanent
40	disability as a	proximate	result of lawful conduct arising out
41	of a response, t	he person	making such report commits a felony of
42	the second degre	e, punisha	ble as provided in s. 775.082, s.
43	775.083, or s. 7	75.084.	
44	3. Death as	a proxima	te result of lawful conduct arising
45	out of a respons	e, the per	son making such report commits a
46	felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s.		
47	775.082, s. 775.	083, or s.	775.084.
48	Section 2.	Paragraphs	(c), (f), and (h) of subsection (3)
49	of section 921.0	022, Flori	da Statutes, are amended to read:
50	921.0022 Cr	iminal Pun	ishment Code; offense severity ranking
51	chart		
52	(3) OFFENSE	SEVERITY	RANKING CHART
53	(c) LEVEL 3		
54			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
55			
	119.10(2)(b)	3rd	Unlawful use of confidential

Page 2 of 31

	21-01287-21		20211234
			information from police
			reports.
56			•
	316.066	3rd	Unlawfully obtaining or using
	(3) (b) - (d)		confidential crash reports.
57	(3) (b) (d)		confidencial class reports.
37	216 102 (2) (%)	3rd	Felony DUI, 3rd conviction.
F.0	316.193(2)(b)	310	relony Doi, 3rd Conviction.
58			
	316.1935(2)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude
			law enforcement officer in
			patrol vehicle with siren and
			lights activated.
59			
	319.30(4)	3rd	Possession by junkyard of motor
			vehicle with identification
			number plate removed.
60			•
	319.33(1)(a)	3rd	Alter or forge any certificate
			of title to a motor vehicle or
			mobile home.
61			modile nome.
91	210 22 (1) ()	2 1	
	319.33(1)(c)	3rd	Procure or pass title on stolen
			vehicle.
62			
	319.33(4)	3rd	With intent to defraud,
			possess, sell, etc., a blank,
			forged, or unlawfully obtained
			title or registration.
63			
ļ			

Page 3 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
	327.35(2)(b)	3rd	Felony BUI.
64			
	328.05(2)	3rd	Possess, sell, or counterfeit
			fictitious, stolen, or
			fraudulent titles or bills of
65			sale of vessels.
63	328.07(4)	3rd	Manufacture, exchange, or
	320.07(4)	JIU	possess vessel with counterfeit
			or wrong ID number.
66			
	376.302(5)	3rd	Fraud related to reimbursement
			for cleanup expenses under the
			Inland Protection Trust Fund.
67			
	379.2431	3rd	Taking, disturbing, mutilating,
	(1) (e) 5.		destroying, causing to be
			destroyed, transferring,
			selling, offering to sell,
			molesting, or harassing marine
			turtles, marine turtle eggs, or
			marine turtle nests in
			violation of the Marine Turtle Protection Act.
68			riotection Act.
00	379.2431	3rd	Possessing any marine turtle
	(1) (e) 6.	214	species or hatchling, or parts
	(2) (0) 0.		thereof, or the nest of any
			marine turtle species described
			-

Page 4 of 31

n.	21-01287-21		20211234
			in the Marine Turtle Protection Act.
69	379.2431 (1) (e) 7.	3rd	Soliciting to commit or conspiring to commit a violation of the Marine Turtle Protection Act.
70			
71	400.9935(4)(a) or (b)	3rd	Operating a clinic, or offering services requiring licensure, without a license.
	400.9935(4)(e)	3rd	Filing a false license application or other required information or failing to report information.
72	440.1051(3)	3rd	False report of workers' compensation fraud or retaliation for making such a report.
73	501.001(2)(b)	2nd	Tampers with a consumer product or the container using materially false/misleading information.
74	624.401(4)(a)	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority.

Page 5 of 31

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

75	21-01287-21		20211234
	624.401(4)(b)1.	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority; premium collected less than \$20,000.
76			
	626.902(1)(a) & (b)	3rd	Representing an unauthorized insurer.
77			
78	697.08	3rd	Equity skimming.
	790.15(3)	3rd	Person directs another to discharge firearm from a vehicle.
79			
	806.10(1)	3rd	Maliciously injure, destroy, or interfere with vehicles or equipment used in firefighting.
80			
	806.10(2)	3rd	Interferes with or assaults firefighter in performance of duty.
81			
0.2	810.09(2)(c)	3rd	Trespass on property other than structure or conveyance armed with firearm or dangerous weapon.
82	812.014(2)(c)2.	3rd	Grand theft; \$5,000 or more but

Page 6 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1234
riorida senate - 2021	3D 1234

1	21-01287-21			20211234
83			less than \$10,000.	
	812.0145(2)(c)	3rd	Theft from person 65 years age or older; \$300 or more less than \$10,000.	
84			1000 Chan \$10,000.	
	812.015(8)(b)	3rd	Retail theft with intent t sell; conspires with other	
85	045 0445) (1)			
	815.04(5)(b)	2nd	Computer offense devised t defraud or obtain property	
86				
	817.034(4)(a)3.	3rd	Engages in scheme to defra (Florida Communications Fr Act), property valued at 1 than \$20,000.	aud
87				
88	817.233	3rd	Burning to defraud insurer	•
	817.234	3rd	Unlawful solicitation of	
	(8) (b) & (c)		persons involved in motor vehicle accidents.	
89				
	817.234(11)(a)	3rd	<pre>Insurance fraud; property less than \$20,000.</pre>	value
90				_
	817.236	3rd	Filing a false motor vehic insurance application.	le
91				

Page 7 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
	817.2361	3rd	Creating, marketing, or
			presenting a false or
			fraudulent motor vehicle
			insurance card.
92			
	817.413(2)	3rd	Sale of used goods of \$1,000 or
			more as new.
93			
	817.49(2)(b)1.	3rd	Willful making of a false
			report of a crime which results
			in costs to responding agencies
			in excess of \$1,000.
94			
	831.28(2)(a)	3rd	Counterfeiting a payment
			instrument with intent to
			defraud or possessing a
			counterfeit payment instrument
			with intent to defraud.
95			
	831.29	2nd	Possession of instruments for
			counterfeiting driver licenses
			or identification cards.
96			
	838.021(3)(b)	3rd	Threatens unlawful harm to
			public servant.
97			
	843.19	2nd	Injure, disable, or kill
			police, fire, or SAR canine or
			police horse.

Page 8 of 31

98	21-01287-21		20211234
99	860.15(3)	3rd	Overcharging for repairs and parts.
100	870.01(2)	3rd	Riot; inciting or encouraging.
101	893.13(1)(a)2.	3rd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs).
	893.13(1)(d)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs within 1,000 feet of university.
102	893.13(1)(f)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs within 1,000 feet of public housing facility.

Page 9 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
104	893.13(4)(c)	3rd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substances.
105	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of any controlled substance other than felony possession of cannabis.
106	893.13(7)(a)8.	3rd	Withhold information from practitioner regarding previous receipt of or prescription for a controlled substance.
107	893.13(7)(a)9.	3rd	Obtain or attempt to obtain controlled substance by fraud, forgery, misrepresentation, etc.
108	893.13(7)(a)10.	3rd	Affix false or forged label to package of controlled substance.
109	893.13(7)(a)11.	3rd	Furnish false or fraudulent material information on any document or record required by chapter 893.
	893.13(8)(a)1.	3rd	Knowingly assist a patient, other person, or owner of an

Page 10 of 31

	Florida Senate -	2021	SB 1234
--	------------------	------	---------

	21-01287-21			20211234
			animal in obtaining a	
			controlled substance through	gh
			deceptive, untrue, or	
			fraudulent representations	in
			or related to the	
			practitioner's practice.	
110				
	893.13(8)(a)2.	3rd	Employ a trick or scheme in	n the
			practitioner's practice to	
			assist a patient, other per	rson,
			or owner of an animal in	
			obtaining a controlled	
			substance.	
111				
	893.13(8)(a)3.	3rd	Knowingly write a prescrip	tion
			for a controlled substance	for
			a fictitious person.	
112				
	893.13(8)(a)4.	3rd	Write a prescription for a	
			controlled substance for a	
			patient, other person, or a	
			animal if the sole purpose	
			writing the prescription is	s a
			monetary benefit for the	
			practitioner.	
113	040 4044			
	918.13(1)(a)	3rd	Alter, destroy, or conceal	
114			investigation evidence.	
114				

Page 11 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
	944.47	3rd	Introduce contraband to
	(1) (a) 1. & 2.		correctional facility.
115			
	944.47(1)(c)	2nd	Possess contraband while upon
			the grounds of a correctional
			institution.
116			
	985.721	3rd	Escapes from a juvenile
			facility (secure detention or
			residential commitment
			facility).
117			
118	(f) LEVEL 6		
119			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
120			
	316.027(2)(b)	2nd	Leaving the scene of a crash
			involving serious bodily
			injury.
121			
	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 4th or subsequent
			conviction.
122			
	400.9935(4)(c)	2nd	Operating a clinic, or
			offering services requiring
			licensure, without a license.
123			
	499.0051(2)	2nd	Knowing forgery of transaction

Page 12 of 31

	21-01287-21		20211234
			history, transaction
			information, or transaction
			statement.
124			
	499.0051(3)	2nd	Knowing purchase or receipt of
			prescription drug from
4.0.5			unauthorized person.
125	400 0051 (4)	2nd	Knowing sale or transfer of
	499.0051(4)	2110	prescription drug to
			unauthorized person.
126			andacherized person.
	775.0875(1)	3rd	Taking firearm from law
			enforcement officer.
127			
	784.021(1)(a)	3rd	Aggravated assault; deadly
			weapon without intent to kill.
128			
	784.021(1)(b)	3rd	Aggravated assault; intent to
			commit felony.
129			
	784.041	3rd	Felony battery; domestic
			battery by strangulation.
130	704 040 (2)	21	
	784.048(3)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; credible threat.
131			chicac.
131	784.048(5)	3rd	Aggravated stalking of person
	, 5 1. 6 10 (5)	314	under 16.

Page 13 of 31

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
132	784.07(2)(c)	2nd	Aggravated assault on law enforcement officer.
	784.074(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on sexually violent predators facility staff.
134	784.08(2)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on a person 65 years of age or older.
135	784.081(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on specified official or employee.
136	784.082(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault by detained person on visitor or other detainee.
137	784.083(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on code inspector.
138	787.02(2)	3rd	False imprisonment; restraining with purpose other than those in s. 787.01.
139	790.115(2)(d)	2nd	Discharging firearm or weapon on school property.

Page 14 of 31

	21-01287-21		20211234
	790.161(2)	2nd	Make, possess, or throw destructive device with intent to do bodily harm or damage property.
141			
	790.164(1)	2nd	False report concerning bomb, explosive, weapon of mass destruction, act of arson or violence to state property, or use of firearms in violent manner.
142			
	790.19	2nd	Shooting or throwing deadly missiles into dwellings, vessels, or vehicles.
143			
	794.011(8)(a)	3rd	Solicitation of minor to participate in sexual activity by custodial adult.
144			
145	794.05(1)	2nd	Unlawful sexual activity with specified minor.
145	800.04(5)(d)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim 12 years of age or older but less than 16 years of age; offender less than 18 years.
110			

Page 15 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
147	800.04(6)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious conduct; offender 18 years of age or older.
	806.031(2)	2nd	Arson resulting in great bodily harm to firefighter or any other person.
148	810.02(3)(c)	2nd	Burglary of occupied structure; unarmed; no assault or battery.
150	810.145(8)(b)	2nd	Video voyeurism; certain minor victims; 2nd or subsequent offense.
151	812.014(2)(b)1.	2nd	Property stolen \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000, grand theft in 2nd degree.
152	812.014(6)	2nd	Theft; property stolen \$3,000 or more; coordination of others.
153	812.015(9)(a)	2nd	Retail theft; property stolen \$750 or more; second or subsequent conviction.
100	812.015(9)(b)	2nd	Retail theft; aggregated

Page 16 of 31

	21-01287-21		20211234
			property stolen within 30 days
			is \$3,000 or more;
			coordination of others.
154			
	812.13(2)(c)	2nd	Robbery, no firearm or other
			weapon (strong-arm robbery).
155			
	817.4821(5)	2nd	Possess cloning paraphernalia
			with intent to create cloned
			cellular telephones.
156			
	817.49(2)(b)2.	2nd	Willful making of a false
			report of a crime which
			results in great bodily harm,
			permanent disfigurement, or
			permanent disability.
157			
	817.505(4)(b)	2nd	Patient brokering; 10 or more
			patients.
158			
	825.102(1)	3rd	Abuse of an elderly person or
			disabled adult.
159			
	825.102(3)(c)	3rd	Neglect of an elderly person
			or disabled adult.
160			
	825.1025(3)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious molestation
			of an elderly person or
			disabled adult.
- 1			

Page 17 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

161	21-01287-21		20211234
161	825.103(3)(c)	3rd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at less than \$10,000.
162			
	827.03(2)(c)	3rd	Abuse of a child.
163	007 00 (0) (1)	2 1	
164	827.03(2)(d)	3rd	Neglect of a child.
104	827.071(2) & (3)	2nd	Use or induce a child in a sexual performance, or promote
1.65			or direct such performance.
165	836.05	2nd	Threats: extortion.
166			
167	836.10	2nd	Written threats to kill, do bodily injury, or conduct a mass shooting or an act of terrorism.
107	843.12	3rd	Aids or assists person to
	010.12	314	escape.
168			•
	847.011	3rd	Distributing, offering to distribute, or possessing with intent to distribute obscene materials depicting minors.
169			

Page 18 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1234
-----------------------	---------

	21-01287-21		20211234
	847.012	3rd	Knowingly using a minor in the production of materials
			harmful to minors.
170	0.47 0125 (0)	2 1	- 131
	847.0135(2)	3rd	Facilitates sexual conduct of or with a minor or the visual
			depiction of such conduct.
171			
	914.23	2nd	Retaliation against a witness,
			victim, or informant, with
			bodily injury.
172			
	944.35(3)(a)2.	3rd	Committing malicious battery
			upon or inflicting cruel or
			inhuman treatment on an inmate
			or offender on community supervision, resulting in
			great bodily harm.
173			g
	944.40	2nd	Escapes.
174			
	944.46	3rd	Harboring, concealing, aiding
			escaped prisoners.
175			
	944.47(1)(a)5.	2nd	Introduction of contraband
			(firearm, weapon, or
			explosive) into correctional facility.
176			Lacificy.
170			

Page 19 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
	951.22(1)(i)	3rd	Firearm or weapon introduced
			into county detention
			facility.
177			
178	(h) LEVEL 8		
179			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
180			
	316.193	2nd	DUI manslaughter.
	(3) (c) 3.a.		
181			
	316.1935(4)(b)	1st	Aggravated fleeing or
			attempted eluding with
			serious bodily injury or
			death.
182			
	327.35(3)(c)3.	2nd	Vessel BUI manslaughter.
183			
	499.0051(6)	1st	Knowing trafficking in
			contraband prescription
			drugs.
184			
	499.0051(7)	1st	Knowing forgery of
			prescription labels or
			prescription drug labels.
185			
	560.123(8)(b)2.	2nd	Failure to report currency or
			payment instruments totaling

Page 20 of 31

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB	1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
			or exceeding \$20,000, but
			less than \$100,000 by money
			transmitter.
186			
	560.125(5)(b)	2nd	Money transmitter business by
			unauthorized person, currency
			or payment instruments
			totaling or exceeding
			\$20,000, but less than
			\$100,000.
187			
	655.50(10)(b)2.	2nd	Failure to report financial
			transactions totaling or
			exceeding \$20,000, but less
			than \$100,000 by financial
			institutions.
188			
	777.03(2)(a)	1st	Accessory after the fact,
			capital felony.
189			
	782.04(4)	2nd	Killing of human without
			design when engaged in act or
			attempt of any felony other
			than arson, sexual battery,
			robbery, burglary,
			kidnapping, aggravated
			fleeing or eluding with
			serious bodily injury or
			death, aircraft piracy, or

Page 21 of 31

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

,	21-01287-21		20211234
190			unlawfully discharging bomb.
	782.051(2)	1st	Attempted felony murder while perpetrating or attempting to perpetrate a felony not enumerated in s. 782.04(3).
191			enumerated in S. 702.04(3).
192	782.071(1)(b)	1st	Committing vehicular homicide and failing to render aid or give information.
	782.072(2)	1st	Committing vessel homicide and failing to render aid or give information.
193	787.06(3)(a)1.	1st	Human trafficking for labor and services of a child.
194	787.06(3)(b)	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for commercial sexual activity of an adult.
195	787.06(3)(c)2.	lst	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services of an unauthorized alien adult.
196	787.06(3)(e)1.	1st	Human trafficking for labor and services by the transfer

Page 22 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1234
-----------------------	---------

	21-01287-21		20211234
			or transport of a child from
			outside Florida to within the
			state.
197			
	787.06(3)(f)2.	1st	Human trafficking using
			coercion for commercial
			sexual activity by the
			transfer or transport of any
			adult from outside Florida to
			within the state.
198			
	790.161(3)	1st	Discharging a destructive
			device which results in
			bodily harm or property
			damage.
199			
	794.011(5)(a)	1st	Sexual battery; victim 12
			years of age or older but
			younger than 18 years;
			offender 18 years or older;
			offender does not use
			physical force likely to
			cause serious injury.
200			
	794.011(5)(b)	2nd	Sexual battery; victim and
			offender 18 years of age or
			older; offender does not use
			physical force likely to
			cause serious injury.
,			

Page 23 of 31

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

201	21-01287-21		20211234
	794.011(5)(c)	2nd	Sexual battery; victim 12 years of age or older; offender younger than 18 years; offender does not use physical force likely to cause injury.
202	794.011(5)(d)	1st	Sexual battery; victim 12 years of age or older; offender does not use physical force likely to cause serious injury; prior conviction for specified sex offense.
203	794.08(3)	2nd	Female genital mutilation, removal of a victim younger than 18 years of age from this state.
205	800.04(4)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious battery.
206	800.04(4)(c)	1st	Lewd or lascivious battery; offender 18 years of age or older; prior conviction for specified sex offense.
	806.01(1)	1st	Maliciously damage dwelling

Page 24 of 31

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB	1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
			or structure by fire or
			explosive, believing person
			in structure.
207			
	810.02(2)(a)	1st,PBL	Burglary with assault or
			battery.
208			
	810.02(2)(b)	1st,PBL	Burglary; armed with
			explosives or dangerous
			weapon.
209			•
	810.02(2)(c)	1st	Burglary of a dwelling or
	, , , , ,		structure causing structural
			damage or \$1,000 or more
			property damage.
210			proport, damage.
210	812.014(2)(a)2.	1st	Property stolen; cargo valued
			at \$50,000 or more, grand
			theft in 1st degree.
211			enere in the degree.
211	812.13(2)(b)	1st	Robbery with a weapon.
212	012:10(2)(0)	100	rossery with a weapon.
212	812.135(2)(c)	1st	Home-invasion robbery, no
	012:133(2)(0)	150	firearm, deadly weapon, or
			other weapon.
213			other weapon.
213	017 40 (2) (b) 2	1	Millful making of a folio
	817.49(2)(b)3.	<u>1st</u>	Willful making of a false
			report of a crime which
			results in death.

Page 25 of 31

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

214	21-01287-21		20211234
	817.505(4)(c)	1st	Patient brokering; 20 or more patients.
215	817.535(2)(b)	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; second or subsequent offense.
216	817.535(3)(a)	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; property owner is a public officer or employee.
217	817.535(4)(a)1.	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; defendant is incarcerated or under supervision.
210	817.535(5)(a)	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; owner of the property incurs financial loss as a result of the false instrument.
219	817.568(6)	2nd	Fraudulent use of personal identification information of an individual under the age of 18.

Page 26 of 31

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1234
-----------------------	---------

	21-01287-21		20211234
	817.611(2)(c)	1st	Traffic in or possess 50 or more counterfeit credit cards
004			or related documents.
221			
	825.102(2)	1st	Aggravated abuse of an
			elderly person or disabled
			adult.
222			
	825.1025(2)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious battery
			upon an elderly person or
			disabled adult.
223			
223	825.103(3)(a)	1st	Exploiting an elderly person
	023.103(3)(4)	150	or disabled adult and
			property is valued at \$50,000
			or more.
224			
	837.02(2)	2nd	Perjury in official
			proceedings relating to
			prosecution of a capital
			felony.
225			
	837.021(2)	2nd	Making contradictory
			statements in official
			proceedings relating to
			prosecution of a capital
			felony.
226			1010my.
220	060 121 (2) (~)	1	Charting at an thursday and
	860.121(2)(c)	1st	Shooting at or throwing any

Page 27 of 31

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

	21-01287-21		20211234
			object in path of railroad
			vehicle resulting in great
			bodily harm.
227			
	860.16	1st	Aircraft piracy.
228			
	893.13(1)(b)	1st	Sell or deliver in excess of
			10 grams of any substance
			specified in s. 893.03(1)(a)
229			or (b).
229	893.13(2)(b)	1st	Purchase in excess of 10
	093.13(2)(0)	150	grams of any substance
			specified in s. 893.03(1)(a)
			or (b).
230			
	893.13(6)(c)	1st	Possess in excess of 10 grams
			of any substance specified in
			s. 893.03(1)(a) or (b).
231			
	893.135(1)(a)2.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis, more
			than 2,000 lbs., less than
			10,000 lbs.
232			
	893.135	1st	, , , , , ,
	(1) (b) 1.b.		than 200 grams, less than 400
233			grams.
233	893.135	1st	Trafficking in illegal drugs,
	093.133	IDL	irarirowing in irregar drugs,

Page 28 of 31

	21-01287-21		20211234
	(1)(c)1.b.		more than 14 grams, less than
			28 grams.
234			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in hydrocodone,
	(1)(c)2.c.		100 grams or more, less than
			300 grams.
235			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone, 25
	(1)(c)3.c.		grams or more, less than 100
			grams.
236			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl, 14
	(1)(c)4.b.(II)		grams or more, less than 28
			grams.
237			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in phencyclidine,
	(1) (d) 1.b.		200 grams or more, less than
			400 grams.
238			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in methaqualone,
	(1) (e) 1.b.		5 kilograms or more, less
			than 25 kilograms.
239			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in amphetamine,
	(1)(f)1.b.		28 grams or more, less than
			200 grams.
240			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in flunitrazepam,
	(1)(g)1.b.		14 grams or more, less than

Page 29 of 31

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1234

1	21-01287-21		20211234
			28 grams.
241	000 105		- 661.11
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in gamma-
	(1) (h) 1.b.		hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), 5
			kilograms or more, less than
			10 kilograms.
242			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in 1,4-
	(1)(j)1.b.		Butanediol, 5 kilograms or
			more, less than 10 kilograms.
243			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (k) 2.b.		Phenethylamines, 200 grams or
			more, less than 400 grams.
244			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.c.		cannabinoids, 1,000 grams or
			more, less than 30 kilograms.
245			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl
	(1) (n) 2.b.		phenethylamines, 100 grams or
			more, less than 200 grams.
246			
	893.1351(3)	1st	Possession of a place used to
			manufacture controlled
			substance when minor is
			present or resides there.
247			
	895.03(1)	1st	Use or invest proceeds

Page 30 of 31

Florida Senate -	2021	CD.	1234
Florida Senate -	2021	SB	コンベム

	21-01287-21		20211234
			derived from pattern of
			racketeering activity.
248			
	895.03(2)	1st	Acquire or maintain through
			racketeering activity any
			interest in or control of any
			enterprise or real property.
249			
	895.03(3)	1st	Conduct or participate in any
			enterprise through pattern of
			racketeering activity.
250			
	896.101(5)(b)	2nd	Money laundering, financial
			transactions totaling or
			exceeding \$20,000, but less
			than \$100,000.
251			
	896.104(4)(a)2.	2nd	Structuring transactions to
			evade reporting or
			registration requirements,
			financial transactions
			totaling or exceeding \$20,000
			but less than \$100,000.
252			
253	Section 3. This	act sha	ll take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 31 of 31

CODING: Words $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$ are deletions; words $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$ are additions.

HB 371 – False Reports of Crimes (Similar SB 1234)

This bill amends s. 817.49, F.S., creating multiple felonies for false reports of commission of crimes that result in specific outcomes. A **Level 3**, **3**rd **degree felony** is created for when a willful making of a false report results in "a response by a federal, state, district, municipal, or other public safety agency to address the reported crime and the combined cost incurred by all responding agencies exceeds \$1,000." A **Level 6**, **2**nd **degree felony** is created for when this act results in "great bodily harm, permanent disfigurement, or permanent disability as a proximate result of lawful conduct arising out of a response." A **Level 8**, **1**st **degree felony** is created for when this act results in "death as a proximate result of lawful conduct arising out of a response." All other false reports will remain 1st degree misdemeanors.

Per FDLE, in FY 18-19, there were 178 arrests for making false reports of commission of crimes, with 77 guilty/convicted charges and 37 adjudication withheld charges. There were 124 arrests in FY 19-20, with 59 guilty/convicted and 12 adjudications withheld. It is not known how many of these incidents fell under the bill's amended language.

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 3, 3rd degree felony was 9.8%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 8.8%. The incarceration rate for a Level 6, 2nd degree felony was 43.7% in FY 18-19, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 40.8%. The incarceration rate for a Level 8, 1st degree felony was 69.1% in FY 18-19, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 61.9%.

EDR PROPOSED ESTIMATE: Positive Indeterminate

Requested by: House & Senate

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

March 9, 2021	APPEARANCE	RECO	ORD	1234
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic False Reports of Crime			_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Barney Bishop III			_	
Job Title Chief Executive Officer			_	
Address 2215 Thomasville Road	<u> </u>		_ Phone <u>850</u>	0.510.9922
Tallahassee	FL	32308	_ Email_Barn	ey@BarneyBishop.com
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking:	In Support Against information into the record.)
Representing Florida Smart	Justice Alliance			
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes ✓ No Lob	byist regis	stered with Le	gislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be a	ge public testimony, time may asked to limit their remarks so	not permit a that as man	ıll persons wishii y persons as po	ng to speak to be heard at this ssible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/20:	21	APPEARANCE	RECC)RD	SB	1234
Me	eeting Date	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Bill Number	(if applicable)
Topic _	False Reports of Crimes			-	Amendment Barcod	e (if applicable)
Name _	Tim Stanfield			_		
Job Titl	e Of Counsel					
Addres	Street 101 E. College Ave			_ Phone <u>85</u>	0-222-6891	
	Tallahassee	FL	32301	_ Email stan	ıfieldt@gtlaw.coı	n
Speakin	g: Against	State Information		Speaking: 🗾	In Support information into the	Against e record.)
Rep	resenting Florida Police	Chiefs Association	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Appear	ing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lob	oyist regis	stered with Le	egislature: 🗹	′es No
		age public testimony, time may a asked to limit their remarks so t				
This for	m is part of the public record	d for this meeting.				S-001 (10/14/14)
	e grande de la companya de la compa	ستديين المتعربين والرموج المعودة والوران والمناف				.,

S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

March 9, 2021

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

1234

Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic False Information to Law	Enforcement - Swattin	g	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jennifer Cook Pritt for the	e Florida Police Chiefs	Associaiton	_
Job Title Deputy Executive Dire	ctor		_
Address PO Box 14038 Street			Phone <u>8502193631</u>
Tallahassee	FL	32317	Email jpritt@fpca.com
Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking: In Support Against Air will read this information into the record.)
Representing The Florida P	olice Chiefs Associatio	n ·	
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes ✓ No	Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura meeting. Those who do speak may be	age public testimony, time r asked to limit their remarks	may not permit al s so that as many	l persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.

THE FLORIDA SENATE



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Banking and Insurance, Chair
Agriculture
Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture,
Environment, and General Government
Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation,
Tourism, and Economic Development
Criminal Justice
Judiciary

JOINT COMMITTEE:
Joint Legislative Auditing Committee

SENATOR JIM BOYD 21st District

February 19, 2021

Senator Jason Pizzo Committee on Criminal Justice 510 Knott Building 404 S. Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Chairman Pizzo:

I respectfully request that SB 1234: False Reports of Crimes, be scheduled for a hearing in the Committee on Criminal Justice at your earliest convenience.

If I may be of assistance to you on this or any other matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Best regards,

Joneshard

Jim Boyd

cc: Lauren Jones Sue Arnold

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	d By: The	Professional St	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Jus	tice
BILL:	SB 1354					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Baxley					
SUBJECT:	Traveling A	cross Co	unty Lines wi	ith Intent to Comr	nit a Felony	
DATE:	March 8, 20)21	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Stokes		Jones		CJ	Favorable	
2.				JU		
3.				RC		

I. Summary:

SB 1354 amends s. 843.22, F.S., to include grand theft as a crime that may be reclassified to the next higher degree if the person traveled any distance with the intent to commit the grand theft in a county in this state other than the person's county of residence, if the purpose of the travel was to thwart law enforcement attempts to track the items stolen in the offense.

For purposes of sentencing, a grand theft that is reclassified under this section is ranked one level above the ranking specified in s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 for the offense committed.

This bill may have a positive indeterminate prison bed impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

This bill is effective October 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

Organized theft is a growing problem across the country. A crime and safety analyst for News4Jax has stated that it is difficult to track down retail theft suspects because "they're always in motion. They're always moving. . . You have to have a defined suspect, basically, have them on surveillance more than once." In 2019, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) agents arrested three individuals suspected of an elaborate scheme stealing thousands from

stores/#:~:text=Theft%20ring%20stole%20at%20least%20\$83K%20in%20merchandise,stores%20between%202017%20and %202019,%20police%20reports%20show (last visited March 4, 2021).

¹ News4Jax, *Theft ring stole at least \$83K in merchandise from home improvement stores*, Allyson Henning, June 20, 2019, available at https://www.news4jax.com/news/2019/06/21/theft-ring-stole-at-least-83k-in-merchandise-from-home-improvement-

retailers across the southeastern U.S., including more than 100 thefts in 23 Florida counties. Grand theft was among the charges filed against at least one of the suspects.²

Traveling Across County Lines

In 2014, as a response to a "wave" of burglaries in Florida, the Legislature enacted laws to reclassify the crime of burglary to a higher degree when the offender traveled to commit the crime. The Sheriff of Martin County in 2013 stated that traditional law enforcement methods, "such as using local pawn shop databases, confidential informants, proactive police patrols, and targeted patrols," become less effective with these crimes. According to the Sheriff, it is difficult for law enforcement to establish a pattern and track criminals when they travel from their home county to neighboring counties to commit crimes.³

Section 843.22, F.S., provides that if a person who commits a burglary travels any distance with the intent to commit the burglary in a county in this state other than the person's county of residence, the degree of the burglary is reclassified to the next higher degree if the purpose of the person's travel is to thwart law enforcement attempts to track the items stolen in the burglary.⁴

County of residence is the county within this state that a person resides. Evidence of a person's county of residence includes, but is not limited to:

- The address on a person's driver license or state identification card;
- Records of real property or mobile home ownership;
- Records of a lease agreement for residential property;
- The county in which a person's motor vehicle is registered;
- The county in which a person is enrolled in an educational institution; and
- The county in which a person is employed.

For purposes of sentencing, a burglary that is reclassified under this section is ranked one level above the ranking specified in s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 for the offense committed.⁵

Severity Ranking Chart

Section 921.0022(1) and (2), F.S., provides the offense severity ranking chart that must be used with the Criminal Punishment Code worksheet to compute a sentence score for each felony offender whose offense was committed on or after October 1, 1998. The chart has 10 offense levels, ranked from least severe to most severe.

² News4Jax, *FDLE busts multi-state organized retail theft ring*, Steve Patrick, November 25, 2019, available at https://www.news4jax.com/news/2019/11/25/fdle-arrests-3-for-multi-state-organized-theft-ring/ (last visited March 4, 2021).

³ WFSU News, *Sheriff Enlists Legislative Help to Crack Down on Growing* Problem: 'Pillowcase Burglars,' Sascha Cordner,

³ WFSU News, *Sheriff Enlists Legislative Help to Crack Down on Growing* Problem: 'Pıllowcase Burglars,' Sascha Cordner, December 18, 2013, available at https://news.wfsu.org/state-news/2013-12-18/sheriff-enlists-legislative-help-to-crack-down-on-growing-problem-pillowcase-burglars (last visited March 4, 2021).

⁴ Section 843.22(2), F.S.

⁵ Section 843.22(2), F.S.

Section 921.0023, F.S., provides that until the Legislature specifically assigns an offense to a severity level in the offense severity ranking chart, the severity level is within the following parameters:

- A third degree felony is within offense level 1;
- A second degree felony is within offense level 4;
- A first degree felony is within offense level 7;
- A first degree punishable by life felony is within offense level 9; and
- A life felony is within offense level 10.

Reclassification

Florida currently has various statutes that reclassify criminal offenses under specified circumstances. Generally, criminal laws provide for reclassification to the next highest degree. Examples of criminal offenses that provide for such reclassification include, in part:

- A violation of driving while license suspended is a second degree misdemeanor⁶ for a first offense.⁷ A second or subsequent conviction is reclassified from a second degree misdemeanor to a first degree misdemeanor.⁸ Further, a third or subsequent conviction is reclassified to a third degree felony if the violation or the most recent prior conviction is related to a violation of specified driving offenses.⁹
- A violation of the theft statute under s. 812.014, F.S., for petit theft offenses are reclassified when a person has prior theft convictions. For example, a petit theft where the property is valued at more than \$100, but less than \$750, is a first degree misdemeanor but a person who commits petit theft and who previously was convicted two or more times for a theft commits a third degree felony. A violation of the theft statute under s. 812.014, F.S., for petit theft offenses are reclassified when a person but the statute under s. 812.014, F.S., for petit theft offenses are reclassified when a person but theft converted the property is a first degree misdemeanor.

Reclassifying an offense has the effect of increasing the maximum sentence that can be imposed for an offense. The maximum sentence that can be imposed for a criminal offense is generally based on the degree of the misdemeanor or felony:

- Sixty days in a county jail for a second degree misdemeanor;
- One year in a county jail for a first degree misdemeanor;
- Five years in state prison for a third degree felony;
- Fifteen years in state prison for a second degree felony; and
- Generally, 30 years in state prison for a first degree felony. ¹³

⁶ A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 60 days in county jail and up to a \$500 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

⁷ Section 322.34(2)(a), F.S.

⁸ Section 322.34(2)(b), F.S.

⁹ Section 322.34(2)(c), F.S. The enumerated specified offenses include driving under the influence; refusal to submit to a urine, breath-alcohol, or blood alcohol test; a traffic offense causing death or serious bodily injury; or fleeing and eluding. ¹⁰ Sections 812.014(3)(b), and (c), F.S.

¹¹ Section 812.014(2)(e), F.S.

¹² Section 812.04(3)(c), F.S.

¹³ Section 775.082, F.S. (maximum penalties). Fines may also be imposed, and those fines escalate based on the degree of the offense. Section 775.082, F.S., provides the following maximum fines: \$500 for a second degree misdemeanor; \$1,000 for a first degree misdemeanor; \$5,000 for a third degree felony; and \$10,000 for a second degree felony and a first degree felony.

Grand Theft

Section 812.014, F.S., provides that a person commits theft if he or she knowingly obtains or uses, or endeavors to obtain or use, the property of another with intent to, either temporarily or permanently:

- Deprive the other person of a right to the property or a benefit from the property; or
- Appropriate the property to his or her own use or to the use of any person not entitled to the use of the property. ¹⁴

First degree grand theft, a first degree felony, is:¹⁵

- Theft of property valued at \$100,000 or more or is a semitrailer that was deployed by a law enforcement officer;
- Theft of cargo valued at \$50,000 or more that has entered the stream of interstate or intrastate commerce from the shipper's loading platform to the consignee's receiving dock; or
- Any grand theft where in the course of committing the offense, the offender:
 - Uses a motor vehicle as an instrumentality, other than merely as a getaway vehicle, to assist in committing the offense and thereby damages the real property of another; or
 - o Causes damage to the real or personal property of another in excess of \$1,000.

Second degree grand theft, a second degree felony, is:¹⁶

- Theft of property valued at \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000;
- Theft of cargo valued at less than \$50,000 that has entered the stream of interstate or intrastate commerce from the shipper's loading platform to the consignee's receiving dock;
- Theft of emergency medical equipment, valued at \$300 or more, that is taken from a facility licensed under ch. 395, F.S., or from an aircraft or vehicle permitted under ch. 401, F.S.; or
- Theft of law enforcement equipment, valued at \$300 or more, that is taken from an authorized emergency vehicle.

Third degree grand theft, a third degree felony, ¹⁷ is theft of:

- Property valued at \$750 or more, but less than \$20,000.
 - Specified property including, but not limited to:
 - o A will, codicil, or testamentary instrument;
 - o A firearm;
 - o A motor vehicle:
 - Any commercially farmed animal, ¹⁸ a bee colony of a registered beekeeper, or aquaculture species raised at a certified aquaculture facility;
 - Any fire extinguisher;
 - o Citrus fruit of 2,000 or more individual pieces;
 - o Any stop sign;
 - o Anhydrous ammonia;

¹⁴ Section 812.014(1), F.S.

¹⁵ Section 812.014(2)(a), F.S.

¹⁶ Section 812.014(2)(b), F.S.

¹⁷ A third degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years' incarceration and a fine of up to \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

¹⁸ This includes any animal of the equine, avian, bovine, or swine class or other grazing animal.

- o Property taken from a designated, posted construction site;¹⁹ and
- o Any amount of controlled substance as defined in s. 893.02, F.S.
- Property from a dwelling or its unenclosed curtilage if the property is valued at \$100 or more, but less than \$750.²⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 843.22, F.S., to include grand theft as a crime that may be reclassified to the next higher degree if the person traveled any distance with the intent to commit the grand theft in a county in this state other than the person's county of residence, if the purpose of the travel was to thwart law enforcement attempts to track the items stolen in the offense.

For purposes of sentencing, a grand theft that is reclassified under this section is ranked one level above the ranking specified in s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 for the offense committed.

This bill is effective October 1, 2021.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

¹⁹ Section 812.014(2)(c), F.S.

²⁰ Section 812.014(2)(d), F.S.

B.	Private Sector	Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

This bill may have a positive indeterminate prison bed impact due to the increased number of offenders who may be sentenced to prison due to an increased sentencing score.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 843.22 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1354

By Senator Baxley

12-01476A-21 20211354 A bill to be entitled

person who commits the offense crosses a county line

Section 1. Section 843.22, Florida Statutes, is amended to

843.22 Traveling across county lines with intent to commit

(a) "County of residence" means the county within this

state in which a person resides. Evidence of a person's county

1. The address on a person's driver license or state

2. Records of real property or mobile home ownership;

4. The county in which a person's motor vehicle is

5. The county in which a person is enrolled in an

6. The county in which a person is employed.

3. Records of a lease agreement for residential property;

with specified intent; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

(1) As used in this section, the term:

of residence includes, but is not limited to:

An act relating to traveling across county lines with intent to commit a felony; amending s. 843.22, F.S.; defining the term "felony offense"; providing for reclassification of certain felony offenses when the

read:

a felony burglary.-

identification card;

registered;

10 11

12 13 14

15 16

17 18

19 20

> 21 22 23

24 25

> 26 27 28

> > following:

Page 1 of 2

educational institution; and

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

(b) "Felony offense" means a felony violation of any of the

12-01476A-21 20211354

SB 1354

1. "Burglary," means burglary as defined in s. 810.02. 2. Grand theft, as prohibited under s. 812.014.

Florida Senate - 2021

30

31

32

33

35

37

38

39

40

42

4.3

45

46

For purposes of this paragraph, the term includes including an attempt, a solicitation, or a conspiracy to commit such offense.

(2) If a person who commits a felony offense burglary travels any distance with the intent to commit the felony offense burglary in a county in this state other than the person's county of residence, the degree of the felony offense burglary shall be reclassified to the next higher degree if the purpose of the person's travel is to thwart law enforcement attempts to track the items stolen in the felony offense burglary. For purposes of sentencing under chapter 921 and determining incentive gain-time eligibility under chapter 944, a felony offense burglary that is reclassified under this section is ranked one level above the ranking specified in s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 for the felony offense burglary committed.

Section 2. This act shall take effect October 1, 2021.

Page 2 of 2

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

March 9, 2021	APPEARANCE	RECO	DRD		1354
Meeting Date				Bill Nu	mber (if applicable)
Topic Traveling Across County Lines	with Intent to Commit a Felony		_	Amendment Ba	rcode (if applicable)
Name Barney Bishop III					
Job Title Chief Executive Officer			_		
Address 2215 Thomasville Road	<u>t</u>		_ Phone <u>850</u>	0.510.9922	
Tallahassee	FL	32308	_ Email_Barr	ney@Barney	Bishop.com
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		Speaking:		Against to the record.)
Representing Florida Smart	Justice Alliance	7.4.			
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lobb	yist regis	tered with Le	gislature:	Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura meeting. Those who do speak may be a	ge public testimony, time may n asked to limit their remarks so tl	ot permit a nat as man	ll persons wishi y persons as po	ng to speak to ssible can be l	be heard at this neard.
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.				S-001 (10/14/14)



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES: COMMITTEES:
Ethics and Elections, Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on Criminal and
Civil Justice
Community Affairs
Criminal Justice
Health Policy
Judiclary

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Legislative Auditing Committee, Alternating Chair

SENATOR DENNIS BAXLEY

12th District

February 25, 2021

The Honorable Chair Jason Pizzo 405 Senate Office Building Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Chairman Pizzo,

I would like to request that SB 1354 Traveling across County Lines with Intent to Commit a Felony be placed on the next agenda in the Criminal Justice Committee.

This bill clarifies if a person travels from the county of their residence into another county and commits a "felony offense", which means a felony violation of any of the following: burglary or grand theft, the degree of the felony offense shall be reclassified to the next higher degree if the purpose of the person's travel is to thwart law enforcement attempts to track the items stolen.

I appreciate your favorable consideration.

Onward & Upward,

Senator Dennis Baxley Senate District 12

DKB/dd

REPLY TO:

☐ 206 South Hwy 27/441, Lady Lake, Florida 32159 (352) 750-3133 ☐ 315 SE 25th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 34471 (352) 789-6720 ☐ 322 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5012

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Criminal Justice						
BILL:	SB 1378						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Bra	Senator Bradley					
SUBJECT:	Corporate I	Espionage	:				
DATE:	March 8, 20	021	REVISED:				
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
1. Cellon		Jones		CJ	Favorable		
2.				JU			
3.				RC			

I. Summary:

SB 1378 creates the "Eliminating Corporate Espionage in Florida Act" within s. 812.081, F.S.

The bill creates, amends, and reorganizes current definitions in s. 812.081,(1), F.S. The bill amends the current third degree felony related to trade secrets to simplify it and incorporate the definition of "obtains or uses." The bill specifies that a person who willfully and without authorization, obtains or uses an article representing a trade secret or makes or causes to be made a copy of an article representing a trade secret commits a third degree felony.

The bill also creates a new third degree felony for a person who intentionally receives, buys, or possesses an article representing a trade secret, knowing such trade secret to be obtained or used or copied without authorization. The bill amends the Criminal Punishment Code (Code) offense severity ranking chart to rank this new crime as a Level 1.

If a person commits the third degree felony offenses described above, the bill reclassifies these crimes to a second degree felony whenever he or she commits the offense with the intent to benefit a foreign government, foreign agent, or other foreign entity against the interest of the state. The bill also specifies that the reclassified offense is ranked one level above the ranking of the offense committed.

It is not a defense to the trade secret offenses that the person returned or intended to return the unlawfully obtained, used, stolen, embezzled, or copied article. The bill amends this provision to include the newly defined term unlawfully "obtained, used."

A court must order restitution if a person is convicted of violating s. 812.081, F.S., and it must include the value of the benefit derived from the offense. The value of the benefit derived from the offense includes any expenses for research and design and other costs of reproducing the trade secret that the person has avoided by committing the offense.

The bill may have a positive indeterminate (i.e. unquantifiable increase) prison bed impact on the Department of Corrections. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective October 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

Trade Secrets

Section 812.081, F.S., defines a "trade secret" as information¹ used in the operation of a business, which provides the business an advantage or an opportunity to obtain an advantage, over those who do not know or use it. The test provided in statute, and adopted by Florida courts, ² requires that a trade secret be actively protected from loss or public availability to any person not selected by the secret's owner to have access thereto, and be:

- Secret:
- Of value:
- For use or in use by the business; and
- Of advantage to the business, or providing an opportunity to obtain an advantage, over those who do not know or use it.³

Section 812.081(2), F.S., makes it a third degree felony⁴ for a person to deprive or withhold from the owner the control of a trade secret or to intentionally misappropriate a trade secret from its owner, including stealing or embezzling an article representing a trade secret or without authority making or causing to be made a copy of an article representing a trade secret. It is not a defense, if a person returned or intended to return the article stolen, embezzled, or copied.⁵

What is Corporate (or Economic) Espionage?

According to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), historically, economic espionage has targeted defense-related and high-tech industries. But recent FBI cases have shown that no industry, large or small, is immune to the threat. Any company with a proprietary product, process, or idea can be a target; any unprotected trade secret is vulnerable to theft by those who wish to illegally obtain innovations to increase their market share at a victim company's expense.⁶

¹ A trade secret may manifest as "any scientific, technical, or commercial information, including financial information, and includes any design, process, procedure, list of suppliers, list of customers, business code, or improvement thereof" pursuant to s. 812.081(1)(c), F.S.

² See, e.g., Sepro Corp. v. Dep't. of Envt'l. Prot., 839 So. 2d 781 (Fla. 1st DCA 2003).

³ Section 812.081(1)(c), F.S.

⁴ A third degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years imprisonment and a \$5,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

⁵ Section 812.081(3), F.S.

⁶ FBI, What We Investigate, *Counterintelligence, Economic Espionage*, available at https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/counterintelligence (last visited March 5, 2021). *See also* FBI, What We Investigate, Counterintelligence, Economic Espionage, News, Stories, *Trade Secret Theft, Investigation into Theft of Intellectual Property from GE Leads to Two Guilty Pleas*, July 29, 2020, available at https://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/two-guilty-in-theft-of-trade-secrets-from-ge-072920 (last visited March 5, 2021).

Examples of corporate espionage include:

 A person acting on their own behalf such as where a dissatisfied employee breaks into company records of their own employer in order to cause damage to the company; or

• A person acting on behalf of a competitor company, such as where a company hires an employee (or an outside party) to illegally investigate their competitor's business.⁷

Technology-based companies are prone to industrial espionage issues, especially with regards to novel ideas or technology products. For instance, biotechnology companies, software firms, and automobile companies tend to be the target of corporate espionage. Transferring stolen company property or stolen trade secrets can also be considered espionage.⁸

The FBI reports that economic espionage is a problem that costs the American economy hundreds of billions of dollars per year. While it is not a new threat, it is a growing one, and theft attempts by foreign competitors and adversaries are becoming more brazen and varied. These foreign competitors deliberately target economic intelligence in advanced technologies and flourishing U.S. industries.⁹

Foreign Influence Uncovered in University Research Programs

According to a National Institutes of Health (NIH) Advisory Committee report, some foreign governments have initiated systematic programs to unduly influence and capitalize on U.S.-conducted research. Small numbers of scientists have committed serious violations of policies and systems by not disclosing foreign support (i.e., grants), laboratories, or funded faculty positions in other countries. These efforts by foreign governments to obtain a competitive advantage in critical areas of research and innovation at the cost of the research enterprises and those that fund them are few, but serious.¹⁰

For example, in 2019, four faculty members left the University of Florida (UF) after the university and the National Institutes of Health found possible ties to foreign institutions that may have violated funding and research rules. ¹¹ The NIH first reached out to universities across the nation in August 2018 with a letter that expressed concerns about foreign entities trying to influence U.S. research. The NIH later identified two UF faculty members who may have been connected to foreign entities. Through the university's own assessments, two additional faculty members raised concerns. ¹² For example:

• One faculty member ("Faculty 1") had been employed by UF since 1995. In addition to serving as the vice president at a China university since at least 2017, Faculty 1 was the

⁷ LegalMatch, *What is Industrial Espionage?*, available at https://www.legalmatch.com/law-library/article/industrial-espionage-lawyers.html (last visited March 5, 2021).

⁸ *Id*.

⁹ FBI, What We Investigate, *Counterintelligence*, *Economic Espionage*, available at https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/counterintelligence (last visited March 5, 2021).

¹⁰ NIH Advisory Committee to the Director (ACD), ACD Working Group for Foreign Influences on Research Integrity, December 2018 Report, p. 5, available at

https://acd.od.nih.gov/documents/presentations/12132018ForeignInfluences_report.pdf (last visited March 4, 2021).

¹¹ Emily Mavrakis, *UF: Former faculty did not disclose China affiliations*, Gainesville.com, January 22, 2020, available at https://www.gainesville.com/news/20200122/uf-former-faculty-did-not-disclose-china-affiliations (last visited March 4, 2021).

¹² *Id.* The NIH provided UF with more than \$208 million in research grant money in 2019.

director of an institute at a different Chinese university. While conducting research at UF, Faculty 1 served as the principal investigator for one NIH-funded project. None of Faculty 1's foreign affiliations was reported to UF nor the NIH.

• "Faculty 3" joined UF as a postdoctoral associate in the College of Medicine, and was appointed as a part-time research associate professor in 2012. The researcher focused on virology, gene therapy and traditional Chinese medicine. Faculty 3 was the principal investigator on one NIH-funded project and co-principal investigator for a second project prior to termination. That faculty member received an undisclosed grant from China, had an appointment at a Chinese university since 2017 and received a Chinese Thousand Talents award. 13

During a meeting of the Florida House Select Committee on the Integrity of Research Institutions, a national security spokesman for the U.S. Department of Justice, said in a prepared statement that China is implicated in more than 80 percent of all economic espionage charges brought by the department since 2012.¹⁴

Federal Law

The Economic Espionage Act of 1996

The Economic Espionage Act of 1996 (EEA) was the first federal law to define¹⁵ and punish the theft or misappropriation of trade secrets. The EEA criminalizes theft of trade secrets and economic espionage, as follows:

- Theft of trade secrets means the intentional conversion of a trade secret to the economic benefit of someone other than the owner of the trade secret, with intent or knowledge that the offense will injure the owner. ¹⁶ Theft of trade secrets is punishable by up to 10 years in federal prison and specified fines for an individual or a corporation. ¹⁷
- *Economic espionage* refers to theft of a trade secret with the intent or knowledge that such theft will benefit a foreign government, foreign instrumentality, or foreign agent. ¹⁸ Economic

 $^{^{13}}$ *Id*.

¹⁴ *Id. See also*, Bill Gertz, *'Economic Espionage': Special DOJ unit cracks down on China's illicit activities*, The Washington Times, January 8, 2020, available at https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/8/justice-department-special-china-unit-targets-beij (last visited March 4, 2021).

¹⁵ Under the EEA, a trade secret means all forms and types of financial, business, scientific, technical, economic, or engineering information, including patterns, plans, compilations, program devices, formulas, designs, prototypes, methods, techniques, processes, procedures, programs, or codes, whether tangible or intangible, and whether or how stored, compiled, or memorialized physically, electronically, graphically, photographically, or in writing if: the owner thereof has taken reasonable measures to keep such information secret; and the information derives independent economic value, actual or potential, from not being generally known to, and not being readily ascertainable through proper means by, the public. 18 U.S.C. 1839.

^{16 18} U.S.C. 1832.

¹⁷ An individual may be fined up to \$250,000 or twice the value of the loss or gain associated with the offense, and a corporation may be fined up to \$5 million, twice the value of the loss or gain associated with the offense, or three times the value of the stolen trade secret. 18 U.S.C. 1832(a), 3571(c). Here and elsewhere, 18 U.S.C. 3571(d) provides as a general matter that the maximum for a criminal fine of any federal criminal offense is the greater of the standard amount set for the particular offense (e.g., \$250,000 for individuals convicted of a felony) or twice the gain or loss resulting from the offense. ¹⁸ 18 U.S.C. 1831(a).

espionage is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison and specified fines for an individual or corporation.¹⁹

The EEA requires a sentencing court to order restitution, provides that property derived from, or used to facilitate, commission of the offense may be subject to confiscation under either civil or criminal forfeiture procedures, and the court may issue an order to protect the confidentiality of a trade secret during prosecution and the government may appeal its failure to do so.

Defend Trade Secrets Act

The Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016²⁰ (DTSA) amended the remedies available under the EEA by establishing additional remedies for theft of a trade secret or corporate espionage, including, but not limited to, the following:

- The Attorney General may sue for injunctive relief.
- A trade secret's owner may bring a private civil action for damages, equitable and injunctive, court costs, and attorney fees.
- A civil seizure mechanism is available as a preventative measure prior to a formal finding that a trade secret has been misappropriated.
- The court may require affirmative actions be taken to protect the trade secret.
- In exceptional circumstances rendering an injunction inequitable, the court may condition future use of a trade secret on payment of a reasonable royalty for no longer than the period of time for which such use could have been prohibited.²¹

Because the DTSA does not preempt existing state trade secret law, a trade secret owner may choose to pursue a civil action for an offense in state or federal court.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates the "Eliminating Corporate Espionage in Florida Act" in s. 812.081, F.S.

The bill amends the definition of the term "copy" in s. 812.081, F.S., by including "duplicate," so that the definition of "copy" becomes any *duplicate*, facsimile, replica, photograph, or other reproduction in whole or in part of an article and any note, drawing, or sketch made of or from an article or part or portion thereof.

The bill creates the following new definitions in s. 812.081(1), F.S.:

- "Obtains or uses" has the same meaning as provided in s. 812.012(3), F.S.; and
- "Person" means a natural person, corporation, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, association, joint venture, government, governmental subdivision or agency, or any other legal or commercial entity.

¹⁹ An individual may be fined up to \$5 million or twice the value of the loss or gain associated with the offense, and a corporation may be fined up to \$10 million, twice the value of the loss or gain associated with the offense, or three times the value of the stolen trade secret. 18 U.S.C. 1831(a).

²⁰ 18 U.S.C. 1836.

²¹ *Id*.

Section. 812.012(3), F.S., defines the term "obtains or uses" to mean any manner of:

- Taking or exercising control over property.
- Making any unauthorized use, disposition, or transfer of property.
- Obtaining property by fraud, willful misrepresentation of a future act, or false promise.
- Conduct previously known as stealing; larceny; purloining; abstracting; embezzlement; misapplication; misappropriation; conversion; or obtaining money or property by false pretenses, fraud, or deception; or other conduct similar in nature.

The bill amends the current third degree felony related to trade secrets to simplify it and incorporate the definition of "obtains or uses." The bill specifies that a person who willfully and without authorization, obtains or uses an article²² representing a trade secret or makes or causes to be made a copy of an article representing a trade secret commits a third degree felony.

The bill creates a new third degree felony offense for a person who intentionally receives, buys, or possesses an article representing a trade secret, knowing such trade secret to be obtained or used or copied without authorization. The bill also amends the Criminal Punishment Code (Code) offense severity ranking chart²³ to rank this new offense as a Level 1.

If a person commits the third degree felony offenses described above, the bill reclassifies these crimes to a second degree felony²⁴ whenever he or she commits the offense with the intent to benefit a foreign government, foreign agent, or other foreign entity against the interest of the state. The bill also specifies that the reclassified offense is ranked one level above the ranking of the offense committed. The offenses related to trade secrets are ranked at a Level 1 thus this would re-rank these offenses as a Level 2 increasing the points on the Code scoresheet by 6 points.²⁵

It is not a defense to the trade secret offenses that the person returned or intended to return the unlawfully obtained, used, stolen, embezzled, or copied article. The bill amends this provision to include the newly defined term unlawfully "obtained, used."

A court must order restitution if a person is convicted of violating s. 812.081, F.S., and it must include the value of the benefit derived from the offense. The value of the benefit derived from the offense includes any expenses for research and design and other costs of reproducing the trade secret that the person has avoided by committing the offense.

The bill is effective October 1, 2021.

²² "Article" means any object, device, machine, material, substance, or composition of matter, or any mixture or copy thereof, whether in whole or in part, including any complete or partial writing, record, recording, drawing, sample, specimen, prototype model, photograph, microorganism, blueprint, map, or copy thereof. Section 812.081, F.S.

²³ The Criminal Punishment Code (Code) is Florida's primary sentencing policy. Noncapital felonies sentenced under the Code receive an offense severity level ranking (Levels 1-10). Points are assigned and accrue based upon the offense severity level ranking assigned to the primary offense, additional offenses, and prior offenses. Sentence points escalate as the severity level escalates. Sections 921.002-921.0027, F.S. *See* chs. 97-194 and 98-204, L.O.F. The Code is effective for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1998.

²⁴ A second degree felony is punishable by up to 15 years in prison and a \$10,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

²⁵ Section 921.0024(1)(a), F.S.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill appears to be exempt from the requirements of Art. VII, s. 18(d) of the Florida Constitution, relating to unfunded mandates.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet reviewed the bill. However, since the bill creates a new third degree felony and provides for the reclassification of certain offenses in specified instances, it will likely have a positive indeterminate (i.e., unquantifiable increase) in prison bed impact on the Department of Corrections.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 812.081, and 921.0022.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

By Senator Bradley

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

5-01553-21 20211378

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to corporate espionage; providing a short title; amending s. 812.081, F.S.; providing definitions; prohibiting receipt of unlawfully obtained trade secrets; providing a penalty; reclassifying the penalty and increasing the offense severity ranking for receiving, obtaining, or using trade secrets to benefit a foreign government, foreign agent, or other foreign entity; requiring a court to order specified restitution for a violation; amending s. 921.0022, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. This act may be cited as the "Eliminating Corporate Espionage in Florida Act."

Section 2. Section 812.081, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

812.081 Trade secrets; <u>definitions</u>; theft, <u>embezzlement</u>; unlawful copying; <u>unlawful receipt</u>; providing to foreign entities; penalties; restitution <u>definitions</u>; <u>penalty</u>.—

- (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Article" means any object, device, machine, material, substance, or composition of matter, or any mixture or copy thereof, whether in whole or in part, including any complete or partial writing, record, recording, drawing, sample, specimen, prototype model, photograph, microorganism, blueprint, map, or copy thereof.

Page 1 of 9

CODING: Words $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$ are deletions; words $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

5-01553-21 20211378 30 (e) (b) "Representing" means completely or partially 31 describing, depicting, embodying, containing, constituting, 32 reflecting, or recording. 33 (c) "Obtains or uses" has the same meaning as provided in s. 812.012(3). 35 (d) "Person" means a natural person, corporation, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, association, joint venture, 37 government, governmental subdivision or agency, or any other 38 legal or commercial entity. 39 (f) (c) "Trade secret" means the whole or any portion or phase of any formula, pattern, device, combination of devices, or compilation of information which is for use, or is used, in the operation of a business and which provides the business an 42 43 advantage, or an opportunity to obtain an advantage, over those who do not know or use it. The term includes any scientific, technical, or commercial information, including financial 46 information, and includes any design, process, procedure, list of suppliers, list of customers, business code, or improvement 47 thereof. Irrespective of novelty, invention, patentability, the 49 state of the prior art, and the level of skill in the business, art, or field to which the subject matter pertains, a trade secret is considered to be: 52 1. Secret; 53 2. Of value; 54 3. For use or in use by the business; and 55 4. Of advantage to the business, or providing an opportunity to obtain an advantage, over those who do not know 57 or use it.

Page 2 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

58

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

5-01553-21 20211378

when the owner thereof takes measures to prevent it from becoming available to persons other than those selected by the owner to have access thereto for limited purposes.

(b) (d) "Copy" means any duplicate, facsimile, replica, photograph, or other reproduction in whole or in part of an article and any note, drawing, or sketch made of or from an article or part or portion thereof.

- (2) A Any person who, willfully and without authorization, obtains or uses with intent to deprive or withhold from the owner thereof the control of a trade secret, or with an intent to appropriate a trade secret to his or her own use or to the use of another, steals or embezzles an article representing a trade secret or without authority makes or causes to be made a copy of an article representing a trade secret commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, ex s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (3) A person who intentionally receives, buys, or possesses an article representing a trade secret, knowing such trade secret to be obtained or used or copied without authorization, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (4) Whenever any person is charged with committing an offense under this section and he or she commits the offense with the intent to benefit a foreign government, foreign agent, or other foreign entity against the interest of the state, the offense for which the person is charged shall be reclassified as a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. For purposes of sentencing under chapter 921, a felony offense that is reclassified under

Page 3 of 9

CODING: Words $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$ are deletions; words $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

	5-01553-21		20211378
88	this subsection i	s ranked	one level above the ranking under s.
89	921.0022 or s. 92	1.0023 of	the offense committed.
90	(5) A court	shall orde	er a person convicted of violating
91	this section to p	ay restit	ution, which shall include the value
92	of the benefit de	rived from	m the offense, including any expenses
93	for research and	design and	d other costs of reproducing the trade
94	secret that the p	erson has	avoided by committing the offense.
95	<u>(6)</u> In a pro	secution :	for a violation of this section, the
96	fact that the per	son so cha	arged returned or intended to return
97	the <u>unlawfully</u> ob	tained, u	sed, article so stolen, embezzled, or
98	copied <u>article</u> is	not a de:	fense.
99	Section 3. P	aragraph	(a) of subsection (3) of section
100	921.0022, Florida	Statutes	, is amended to read:
101	921.0022 Cri	minal Pun:	ishment Code; offense severity ranking
102	chart		
103	(3) OFFENSE	SEVERITY I	RANKING CHART
104	(a) LEVEL 1		
105			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
106			
	24.118(3)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit or altered state
			lottery ticket.
107			
	212.054(2)(b)	3rd	Discretionary sales surtax;
			limitations, administration,
			and collection.
108			
	212.15(2)(b)	3rd	Failure to remit sales taxes,

Page 4 of 9

	5-01553-21		20211378
			amount \$1,000 or more but less
			than \$20,000.
109			
103	316.1935(1)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude
			law enforcement officer.
110			
	319.30(5)	3rd	Sell, exchange, give away
			certificate of title or
			identification number plate.
111			racherification number prace.
111			
	319.35(1)(a)	3rd	Tamper, adjust, change, etc.,
			an odometer.
112			
	320.26(1)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit, manufacture, or
			sell registration license
			plates or validation stickers.
113			praces or variation sciencis.
113			
	322.212	3rd	Possession of forged, stolen,
	(1) (a) - (c)		counterfeit, or unlawfully
			issued driver license;
			possession of simulated
			identification.
114			
	322.212(4)	3rd	Supply or aid in supplying
	322.212(4)	JIU	** * *
			unauthorized driver license or
			identification card.
115			
	322.212(5)(a)	3rd	False application for driver
			license or identification card.

Page 5 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

116	5-01553-21		20211378
117	414.39(3)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent misappropriation of public assistance funds by employee/official, value more than \$200.
11,	443.071(1)	3rd	False statement or representation to obtain or increase reemployment assistance benefits.
118			
	509.151(1)	3rd	Defraud an innkeeper, food or lodging value \$1,000 or more.
119	517.302(1)	3rd	Violation of the Florida Securities and Investor Protection Act.
120			
	713.69	3rd	Tenant removes property upon which lien has accrued, value \$1,000 or more.
121			
	812.014(3)(c)	3rd	Petit theft (3rd conviction); theft of any property not specified in subsection (2).
122	040.004.00		
	812.081(2) & (3) 812.081(2)	3rd	Obtaining, using, or copying Unlawfully makes or causes to be made a reproduction of a

Page 6 of 9

	5-01553-21		20211378
			trade secret; unlawfully
			receiving, buying, or
			possessing a trade secret.
123			
	815.04(5)(a)	3rd	Offense against intellectual
			property (i.e., computer
			programs, data).
124			
	817.52(2)	3rd	Hiring with intent to defraud,
			motor vehicle services.
125			
	817.569(2)	3rd	Use of public record or public
			records information or
			providing false information to
			facilitate commission of a
			felony.
126			
	826.01	3rd	Bigamy.
127			
	828.122(3)	3rd	Fighting or baiting animals.
128			
	831.04(1)	3rd	Any erasure, alteration, etc.,
			of any replacement deed, map,
			plat, or other document listed
			in s. 92.28.
129			
	831.31(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, deliver, or possess
			counterfeit controlled
			substances, all but s.
1			

Page 7 of 9

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

	5-01553-21		20211378
			893.03(5) drugs.
130	000 041 (1)	2 1	
	832.041(1)	3rd	Stopping payment with intent to defraud \$150 or more.
131			dellada yibb of more.
	832.05(2)(b) &	3rd	Knowing, making, issuing
	(4) (c)		worthless checks \$150 or more
			or obtaining property in return
			for worthless check \$150 or
132			more.
	838.15(2)	3rd	Commercial bribe receiving.
133			
	838.16	3rd	Commercial bribery.
134	0.40.40		
	843.18	3rd	Fleeing by boat to elude a law enforcement officer.
135			enforcement officer.
	847.011(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, distribute, etc.,
			obscene, lewd, etc., material
			(2nd conviction).
136	849.09(1)(a)-(d)	3rd	Lottery; set up, promote, etc.,
	049.09(1)(a) - (u)	SIU	or assist therein, conduct or
			advertise drawing for prizes,
			or dispose of property or money
			by means of lottery.
137			
	849.23	3rd	Gambling-related machines;

Page 8 of 9

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1378

	5-01553-21		20211378
			"common offender" as to
			property rights.
138			
	849.25(2)	3rd	Engaging in bookmaking.
139			
	860.08	3rd	Interfere with a railroad
140			signal.
140	860.13(1)(a)	3rd	Operate aircraft while under
	000.10(1)(4)	014	the influence.
141			
	893.13(2)(a)2.	3rd	Purchase of cannabis.
142			
	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of cannabis (more
			than 20 grams).
143			
	934.03(1)(a)	3rd	Intercepts, or procures any
			other person to intercept, any wire or oral communication.
144			wire or oral communication.
145	Section 4. Thi	s act s	hall take effect October 1, 2021.
110	55551511 1. 1111		narr cane crices december 1, 2021.

Page 9 of 9

THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100



COMMITTEES:
Community Affairs, Chair
Agriculture, Vice Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture,
Environment, and General Government Education Ethics and Elections Judiciary

SELECT COMMITTEE: Select Committee on Pandemic Preparedness and Response

JOINT COMMITTEES: Joint Legislative Auditing Committee
Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining

SENATOR JENNIFER BRADLEY 5th District

March 2, 2021

Senator Jason Pizzo, Chairman Senate Committee on Criminal Justice 510 Knott Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

Dear Mr. Chairman:

I respectfully request that Senate Bill 1378 be placed on the committee's agenda at your earlies convenience. The subject of the bill is corporate espionage.

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,

a Bradley Jennifer Bradley

cc: Lauren Jones Sue Arnold

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

		d By: The Professional Sta			
BILL:	CS/SB 1426	5			
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Ju	stice Committee and Se	enator Jones		
SUBJECT:	Pregnant W	omen in Custody			
DATE:	March 10, 2	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Siples		Jones	CJ	Fav/CS	
2.			JU		
3.			AP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1426 requires that every female, who is arrested, be notified that she has a right to request a pregnancy test if she is still in custody 72 hours after her arrest. Such notification must occur at the time of booking. If the female has not been released on bond within 72 hours after her arrest, the facility where she is being held must administer a pregnancy test, if requested. The pregnancy test must be performed within 24 hours of the request and may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing protocols adopted by the facility. The bill provides that "female" includes a juvenile or adult woman.

The bill requires a judge to offer a pregnant woman who is convicted of any crime the opportunity to defer her sentence until 12 weeks after delivery of the baby so that the woman may receive necessary health care for herself and her child. The pregnancy must have been verified by a pregnancy test or through a medical examination performed by a physician. The judge may order the pregnant woman to comply with any terms and conditions that may be ordered for probation. If a pregnant woman fails to comply with the terms and conditions ordered by the judge or is convicted of a new crime, the judge may order sanctions, including incarcerating the pregnant woman to serve the sentence for which she was granted the deferral.

If the pregnancy ends prior to the delivery of a baby, the bill requires the deferral to end 12 weeks from the date the pregnancy ends. If a woman declines the referral, she must be incarcerated as directed by the judge.

BILL: CS/SB 1426 Page 2

The bill requires that within 10 days after the end of the deferral period and the woman is incarcerated to serve the imposed sentence, she must be offered an appropriate assessment by a licensed health care practitioner or telehealth provider. If requested, the licensed health care practitioner or telehealth provider must provide a postpartum pregnancy assessment, which includes assessing the need for any medical tests, procedures, lactation support, mental health support, or treatments associated with her postpartum condition. Such assessments and treatments must be developed and offered in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care professionals, social services programs, and local and state government agencies, including nonprofit organizations.

The bill requires county and municipal detention facilities and the Department of Corrections (DOC) to report the number of sentence deferrals granted, the number of prisoners who requested postpartum assistance, and information on the outcomes of the pregnancies, as well as refusals to provide information on pregnancy outcomes. The DOC must compile this information and publish it on its website, quarterly. The information may not include personally identifiable information and must comply with all state and federal confidentiality laws.

The bill may have an indeterminate fiscal impact on the DOC and municipal and county detention facilities. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

Arrest and Trial

After a person is arrested or charged with a crime, he or she will often be taken into custody and held in a municipal or county jail until first appearance. Within 24 hours of being arrested, the defendant will have his or her first appearance before the court. The presiding judge will advise the defendant whether he or she will receive pretrial release. If granted, the judge will set the requirements for pretrial release, including the amount of bail or bond the defendant must pay to be released. If a person has no right to pretrial release or bond, he or she is immediately delivered into the custody of the sheriff of the county identified in the indictment, information, or affidavit is filed.²

Once the state has filed formal charges, a defendant may enter a not guilty plea and the case will move forward to trial. Alternatively, a defendant may enter a plea of guilty and be sentenced by the judge; or pursuant to a plea agreement, the defendant may plead guilty or nolo contendere and be sentenced accordingly, if approved by the court. Once a trial is held and evidence is presented, the jury or the judge will find the defendant guilty or not guilty. If, at the conclusion of all the evidence, the defendant is found guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, the judge will decide the sentence or other punishment, as required under Florida law.³

¹ Rule 3.130, Fla. R. of Crim. Proc.

² Section 907.04, F.S.

³ The Criminal Punishment Code is the state's primary sentencing policy and provides a method by which a judge can calculate the minimum and maximum sentencing range for felonies. *See* ch. 921, F.S. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S., also provides guidelines for sentencing and the assessment of fines, respectively.

The U.S. Constitution provides that "in all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial." If a defendant asserts his or her right to a speedy trial under the Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure and, barring any procedural issues or delays by the defendant, the trial must commence within 60 days.

Pregnancy while Incarcerated

Women are the fastest growing segment of the incarcerated population.⁵ Reports predict that an estimated four to ten percent of women are pregnant upon being committed to prison or jail.⁶ In a survey of 53 jails across the United States, 38 percent reported performing pregnancy tests on all women entering their facilities, and 45 percent relied on inmates to self-report pregnancies and then performing confirmation testing as needed.⁷

Documentation of pregnancies and pregnancy care while incarcerated is sparse. The most recent data from the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) was collected more than 15 years ago. In 2002, the BJS found that five percent of women in local jails were pregnant when admitted. In 2004, the BJS reported that four percent of women in state prisons and three percent of women in federal prisons were pregnant upon admission. The government has not released any further national data since.⁸

The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists report that pregnancies among incarcerated women are often higher risk due to a number of factors, including that such pregnancies are often unplanned and are compromised by a lack of prenatal care, poor nutrition, domestic violence, mental illness, and drug and alcohol abuse. Pregnant women also lack control over their environments while incarcerated, which may negatively affect sleep, dietary requirements, and medication administration. Ompared with the general public, incarcerated women are at higher risk for having premature delivery and low birth-weight infants.

⁴ U.S. Const. Amend. V. See also Rule 3.191, Fla. R. Crim. Pro.

⁵ Sawyer, Wendy, Prison Policy Initiative, *The Gender Divide: Tracking Women's State Prison Growth*, p.17, January 9, 2018, available at https://www.prisonpolicy.org/reports/women_overtime.html (last visited March 4, 2021).

⁶ Ferszt, G., Palmer, M., and McGrane, C., Nursing for Women's Health, *Where Does Your State Stand on Shackling of Pregnant Incarcerated Women?*, February 2018, available at https://nwhjournal.org/article/S1751-4851(17)30335-5/pdf (last visited March 4, 2021); Daniel, R., Prison Policy Initiative, *Prisons Neglect Pregnant Women in Their Healthcare Policies*, December 5, 2019, available at https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2019/12/05/pregnancy/ (last visited March 4, 2021).

⁷ Friedman, S., Kaempf, Aimee, and Kaufman, Sarah, *The Realities of Pregnancy and Mothering while Incarcerated*, Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 48(3), November 3, 2020, available at http://jaapl.org/content/early/2020/05/13/JAAPL.003924-20 (last visited March 4, 2021).

⁸ Daniel, R., Prison Policy Initiative, *Prisons Neglect Pregnant Women in Their Healthcare Policies*, December 5, 2019, available at https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2019/12/05/pregnancy/ (last visited March 4, 2021). *See also* Sufrin, C., Beal, L., Clarke, J., Jones, R., and Mosher, W., The American Journal of Public Health, *Pregnancy Outcomes in US Prison*, 2016-2017, January 15, 2019, available at https://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/full/10.2105/AJPH.2019.305006 (last visited March 4, 2021).

⁹ The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Committee Opinion, *Health Care for Pregnancy and Postpartum Incarcerated Women and Adolescent Females*, November 2011, available at <a href="https://www.acog.org/Clinical-Guidance-and-Publications/Committee-Opinions/Committee-on-Health-Care-for-Underserved-Women/Health-Care-for-Pregnant-and-Postpartum-Incarcerated-Women-and-Adolescent-Females?IsMobileSet=false (last visited March 4, 2021); *See also* Nursing for Women's Health Report.

¹⁰ *Supra* note 7, at p. 2.

¹¹ *Supra* note 3, at p. 3.

For some women, incarceration may improve pregnancy outcomes. Women in prison experience forced sobriety, regular nutrition, regular prenatal care, a lack of partner violence, and no homelessness. ¹² However, these outcomes vary by the woman's personal situation and the facility-specific circumstances.

Pregnant Women in Florida Correctional Facilities

The DOC has five female correctional institutions statewide.¹³ The DOC assigns prisoners to institutions based on current classification procedures while facilitating the individual risk and needs of prisoners to the extent possible considering security and health care needs.¹⁴ The DOC also considers other factors, such as the programmatic and education needs of the prisoner. All newly committed females receive a complete physical examination, which includes a complete gynecological and obstetrical history, pelvic examination, and serum pregnancy test.¹⁵ All inmates who are visibly pregnant or confirmed to be pregnant are housed at the Lowell Correctional Institution which houses all pregnant prisoners for the duration of the pregnancy, unless a medical condition prohibits transfer to or housing at the facility.

The DOC has guidelines for the health care of pregnant prisoners. A senior health care professional examines the pregnant prisoner as soon as possible to confirm the pregnancy, determine the stage of pregnancy, and determine the anticipated due date. Pregnant prisoners are transferred to a contract hospital for the actual delivery and then returned to the institution when discharged by the attending obstetrician. The DOC reports that postpartum care is provided at the institution according to the discharge orders of the attending obstetrician, but that the six-week checkup is provided by the obstetrician. ¹⁶

The DOC reports the pregnant prisoner population over the last three fiscal years is as follows:

- 69 prisoners in Fiscal Year 2019-2020;
- 101 in Fiscal Year 2018-2019; and
- 98 in Fiscal Year 2017-2018.¹⁷

¹² Id.

¹³ These facilities are Gadsden Correctional Facility in Quincy, Lowell Correctional Institution in Ocala, Florida Women's Reception Center in Ocala, Hernando Correctional Institution in Brooksville, and Homestead Correctional Institution in Florida City. Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability, *Florida Correctional Facilities, Report No. 19-08*, (October 2019), p. 2, available at https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/19-08.pdf (last visited March 4, 2021). ¹⁴ *Id.* at pp. 7-8.

¹⁵ The DOC, *Agency Analysis for SB 1426*, March 8, 2021, p. 2, (on file with the Senate Criminal Justice Committee). ¹⁶ *Id*

¹⁷ *Id.* This measures the number of different prisoners who were pregnant at some point during the fiscal year; however, some prisoners may be counted in more than one fiscal year.

Protections for Pregnant Prisoners under State Law

Section 944.241, F.S., prohibits restraints¹⁸ from being used on a prisoner¹⁹ who is known to be pregnant during labor,²⁰ delivery, and postpartum recovery,²¹ unless the corrections official²² makes an individualized determination that the prisoner presents an extraordinary circumstance.²³ This section applies to any facility under the authority of the DOC, the Department of Juvenile Justice, a county or municipal detention facility, or a detention facility operated by a private entity.²⁴

State law also limits the involuntary placement of a pregnant prisoner in restrictive housing.²⁵ A pregnant prisoner may be involuntarily placed in restrictive housing if the corrections official of the correctional institution makes an individualized determination that such housing is necessary to protect the health and safety of the pregnant prisoner or others.²⁶ Pregnant prisoners placed in restrictive housing must be seen by a qualified healthcare professional every 24 hours and a corrections officer every hour. Pregnant prisoners must be given a medical treatment plan that has been developed and approved by a qualified healthcare professional at the correctional institution.

If a pregnant woman needs medical care or has passed her due date, she must be placed in a designated medical housing unit or admitted to the infirmary. She must have access to outdoor recreation, visitation, mail, telephone calls, and other privileges and classes available to the general population unless:

- A corrections official, in consultation with a qualified health care professional, determines such access poses a threat to the safety and security of the correctional institution; or
- A qualified health care professional determines that such access poses a danger of adverse clinical consequences for the pregnant prisoner or others.²⁷

¹⁸ Section 944.241(2)(h), F.S., defines "restraints" to mean any physical restraint or mechanical device used to control the movement of a prisoner's body or limbs, including, but not limited to, flex cuffs, soft restraints, hard metal handcuffs, a black box, chubb cuffs, leg irons, belly chains, a security or tether chain, or a convex shield.

¹⁹ Section 944.241(2)(g), F.S., defines "prisoner" to mean any person incarcerated or detained in any correctional institution who is accused of, convicted of, sentenced for, or adjudicated delinquent for a violation of criminal law or the terms and conditions of parole, probation, community control, pretrial release, or a diversionary program. Additionally, the term includes any woman detained under the immigration laws of the United States at any correctional institution.

²⁰ Section 944.241(2)(e), F.S., defines "labor" to mean the period of time before a birth during which contractions are of sufficient frequency, intensity, and duration to bring about effacement and progressive dilation of the cervix.

²¹ Section 944.241(2)(f), F.S., defines "postpartum recovery" to mean, as determined by her physician, the period immediately following delivery, including the recovery period when a woman is in the hospital or infirmary following birth, up to 24 hours after delivery unless the physician after consultation with the DOC or correctional institution recommends a longer period of time.

²² Section 944.241(2)(b), F.S., defines "corrections official" to mean the official who is responsible for oversight of a correctional institution, or his or her designee.

²³ Section 944.241(2)(d), F.S., defines "extraordinary circumstance" to mean a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of the prisoner, the staff of the correctional institution or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public.

²⁴ See s. 944.241(2)(a), F.S.

²⁵ Section 944.241(2)(k), F.S., defines "restrictive housing" to mean housing a prisoner separately from the general population of a correctional institution and imposing restrictions on her movement, behavior, and privileges. The term includes placing a prisoner in medical isolation, in a medical housing unit, or in the infirmary.

²⁶ Section 944.241(4), F.S.

²⁷ Section 944.241(4)(d), F.S.

Pregnant Women in Municipal and County Detention Facilities

Municipal and county detention facilities must provide pregnant prisoners with prenatal care and medical treatment for the duration of her pregnancy.²⁸ The county must ensure that pregnant prisoners receive supplemental food and clothing and are excused from inappropriate work assignments.

A pregnant prisoner must be transferred to a hospital outside the facility if conditions develop that are beyond the scope and capabilities of the county detention facility.²⁹ The charges for the hospital and medical care must be charged against the detention facility's allocated funds.³⁰ The county must also provide care for the newborn and pay for the child's care until the child is suitably placed outside the prison system.³¹

Privacy of Medical Records

Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act

The federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), enacted in 1996, protects personal health information (PHI).³² In 2000, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services promulgated privacy rules which established national standards to protect medical records and other PHI.³³ These rules address, among other things, the use and disclosure of an individual's PHI.

Only certain entities are subject to HIPAA's provisions. These "covered entities" include:

- Health plans;
- Health care providers;
- Health care clearinghouses; and
- Business associates of any of the above.³⁴

HIPAA requires the disclosure of an individual's PHI to the individual who is the subject of the PHI information or his or her personal representative,³⁵ upon his or her request.³⁶ An individual also has the right to request the disclosure of PHI to another person or entity. Such request must

²⁸ Section 951.175(4), F.S.

²⁹ *Id*.

³⁰ Section 951.175(5), F.S.

³¹ *Id*.

³² Pub. L. No. 104-191 (1996). Protected health information includes all individually identifiable health information held or transmitted by a covered entity or its business associate.

³³ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, *Health Information Privacy*, available at https://www.hhs.gov/hipaa/for-professionals/privacy/index.html (last visited March 4, 2021). The rules were modified in 2002.

³⁴ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Civil Rights, *Summary of the HIPAA Privacy Rule*, (last rev. May 2003), available at https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/privacysummary.pdf (last visited March 4, 2021).

³⁵ *Supra*, note 33. A personal representative is generally a person with authority under state law to make health care decisions on behalf of an individual.

³⁶ *Supra*, note 34. HIPAA limits the access to psychotherapy notes, certain lab results, and information compiled for legal proceedings. A covered entity may also deny access to personal health information in certain situations, such as when a health care practitioner believes access could cause harm to the individual or others.

be in writing, signed by the individual, and clearly identify the designated person and where to send the PHI.³⁷

In general, HIPAA privacy rules preempt any state law that is contrary to its provisions.³⁸ However, if the state law is more stringent, the state law will apply.

Florida Law on Medical Records

Patient records are generally protected from disclosure. Section 456.057, F.S., prohibits health care practitioners from disclosing medical records and a patient's medical condition to anyone other than the patient, the patient's legal representative, or other health care practitioners and providers involved in the patient's care or treatment without written authorization of the patient. A health care practitioner may disclose records, without the patient's written authorization under the following circumstances:

- To any person, firm, or corporation that has procured or furnished such care or treatment with the patient's consent;
- When a compulsory examination is made under Rule 1.360, Florida Rules of Civil Procedure;
- Upon the issuance of a subpoena from a court of competent jurisdiction and proper notice to the patient by the party seeking the records;
- For statistical and scientific research, provided the information is abstracted in a way to protect the identity of the patient, or the patient provided written permission;
- To a regional poison control center for the purpose of treating or managing a poison episode; and
- To the Department of Children and Families or its contracted entity for the purposes of investigations or services for cases of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of children or vulnerable adults.³⁹

A health care practitioner may also release medical records without the patient's consent to facilitate emergency treatment, when the health care provider is unable to obtain the patient's consent due to the patient's condition and the need for immediate medical care. 40 Medical records related to workers compensation may also be released to certain parties without a patient's written authorization. 41

A third party to whom medical records are disclosed may not further disclose any information in the medical record without the expressed, written consent of the patient or the patient's legal representative.⁴²

³⁷ *Supra*, note 33.

³⁸ 45 C.F.R. s. 160.203.

³⁹ Section 456.057(7), F.S.

⁴⁰ Section 408.051(3), F.S.

⁴¹ Section 440.13(4)(c), F.S.

⁴² Section 456.057(11), F.S.

Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers may not disclose patient medical records without the consent of the patient or the patient's legal representative.⁴³ However, certain disclosures are permissible without the patient's consent.⁴⁴

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Pregnancy Testing for Arrestees

The bill requires that every female⁴⁵ who is arrested to be notified, upon booking, that she has a right to request a pregnancy test if she remains in custody 72 hours after her arrest. If the female has not been released on bond within 72 hours after arrest, the municipal or county detention facility⁴⁶ where she is being held must administer a pregnancy test, if requested. The pregnancy test must be performed within 24 hours of the request and may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing protocols adopted by the facility.

Sentence Deferrals for Pregnant Women

The bill requires a judge to provide a pregnant woman⁴⁷ who is convicted of any crime the opportunity to defer her sentence until 12 weeks after delivery of the baby so that she may receive necessary health care for herself and the unborn child during the deferral period. If the pregnancy ends any time prior to the delivery of the baby, such as a miscarriage, the deferral period ends 12 weeks from the date the pregnancy ends.

The judge may order a pregnant woman whose sentence is deferred to comply with any terms and conditions of probation. Under s. 948.03, F.S., a judge would be authorized to order the pregnant woman to:

- Report to the probation officer as directed;
- Permit the probation officer to visit her at her home or elsewhere;
- Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible;
- Remain within a specified place;
- Live without violating any law;
- Make reparation or restitution to an aggrieved party for the damage or loss caused by her offense in an amount determined by the court;
- Make payment of the debt due and owing to a county or municipal detention facility for medical care, treatment, hospitalization, or transportation received by a felony probationer while in that detention facility;
- Support her legal dependents to the best of her ability;

⁴³ Section 395.3025(4), F.S.

⁴⁴ For the list of exceptions to obtaining the patient's written consent for release of records, see s. 395.3017(4), F.S.

⁴⁵ The bill provides that the term "female" includes a juvenile or adult woman.

⁴⁶ Section 951.23, F.S., defines "municipal detention facility" as a city jail stockade, a city prison camp, and any other place except a county detention facility used by a municipality or municipal officer for the detention of persons charged with or convicted of violation of municipal laws or ordinance; and "county detention facility" as a county jail, a county stockade, a county work camp, a county residential probation center, and any other place except a municipal detention facility used by a county or county officer for the detention of persons charged with or convicted of either felony or misdemeanor.

⁴⁷ The bill defines "pregnant woman" as a juvenile or adult woman whose pregnancy has been verified by a pregnancy test or through medical examination by a physician.

- Not associate with person engaged in criminal activities;
- Submit to random testing as directed by the probation officer to determine the presence or use of alcohol or controlled substances;
- Not possess, carry, or own any weapon without first procuring consent of the probation officer or any firearm;
- Not use intoxicants to excess or possess any drugs, unless prescribed by a health care practitioner; and
- Comply with any other terms and conditions the court considers proper.

If a woman is convicted of a new crime or violates any of the terms and conditions ordered by the court, the judge may impose sanctions, including requiring the pregnant woman to be incarcerated to serve the sentence for which the deferral was granted. If a woman declines the deferral, she must immediately serve her sentence, as ordered by the judge.

The bill requires that within 10 days after the deferral period ends and the woman is incarcerated to serve the sentence, she must be offered an appropriate assessment by a licensed health care practitioner or a telehealth provider. ⁴⁸ If requested, the licensed health care practitioner or telehealth provider must provide a postpartum assessment, which includes assessing the woman's need for any necessary medical tests, procedures, lactation support, mental health support, or treatments associated with her postpartum condition. The DOC and municipal and county detention facilities must develop and offer the assessments and treatments, in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care practitioners, social services programs, and local and state government agencies, including nonprofit organizations.

The bill requires each municipal and county detention facility and the DOC to collect the following information:

- The total number of pregnant women who receive a sentence deferral;
- The total number of women who receive and who decline the postpartum assessment and services described above:
- The total number of births, including the number of live births and stillbirths, to women
 whose sentences are deferred, and the gestational weight of each infant at the time of birth or
 stillbirth;
- The total number of such women who experience complications during pregnancy and type of complications experienced;
- The total number of such women who experience miscarriages; and
- The total number of women who refuse to provide information about the birth, gestational weight of the infant at birth, pregnancy complications, and miscarriages.

Municipal and county detention facilities must report the above-listed information to the DOC and the DOC must compile the data with information from its own institutions and quarterly

⁴⁸ Section 456.47, F.S., defines a "telehealth provider" as a person who provides health care and related services using telehealth and who is licensed by the Florida Department of Health or under a multistate health care licensure compact of which Florida is a member state, or a person who is registered with the Department of Health to provide such services. "Telehealth" is the use of synchronous or asynchronous telecommunications technology to provide health care services, including, but not limited to, assessment, diagnosis, consultation, treatment, and monitoring of a patient.

publish the data on its website. The bill requires patient identifying information to be excluded and compliance with state and federal confidentiality laws.

The bill is effective July 1, 2021.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill may cause some municipal and county governments to expend funds for the pregnancy testing and postpartum assessments and treatments, these provisions relate to the defense, prosecution, or punishment of criminal offenses, and criminal laws are exempt from the requirements of Art. VII, s. 18(d) of the Florida Constitution, relating to unfunded mandates.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill will have an indeterminate fiscal impact on the DOC. However, the DOC may incur costs associated with postpartum assessments, data collection, and reporting requirements. There may also be an indeterminate fiscal impact to the inmate and community supervision population. ⁴⁹

-

⁴⁹ *Supra* note 15 at p. 4.

The DOC and municipal and county detention facilities may reduce expenditures related to prenatal care, delivery services, and postpartum care for pregnant prisoners. Municipal and county detention facilities may expend funds to provide pregnancy testing to women who are arrested. However, they may also realize cost savings related to care of the newborn infant.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 907.033 and 925.13.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Criminal Justice on March 9, 2021:

The committee substitute:

- Adds the short title, "Protecting the Dignity of Women and Infants Act."
- Clarifies that a woman must be notified that a pregnancy test is available 72 hours after her arrest if she is still in custody.
- Revises the terms "physician" and "health care provider" to the term "health care practitioner."
- Requires a judge to offer a pregnant woman the opportunity to have her sentence deferred, rather than requiring that the sentence of a pregnant woman be deferred.
- Provides that if a woman chooses not to defer her sentence, she is to be incarcerated as directed by the judge.
- Provides that if a pregnancy terminates prior to the delivery of a baby, the woman must be incarcerated 12 weeks from the date the pregnancy terminates.
- Authorizes the judge to impose any of the terms and conditions on the pregnant woman that may be imposed on an individual on probation.
- Authorizes a telehealth provider to provide the assessment once the woman is incarcerated.
- Requires the postpartum assessment to determine the needs of the woman rather than provide information to the woman, and adds the assessment of mental health needs.
- Authorizes a judge to impose sanctions on a pregnant woman who, during the deferral
 period, violates any conditions imposed by the judge or is convicted of a new crime,
 including incarceration for the sentence for which the deferral was granted.

Requires the DOC and municipal and county detention facilities to report the number
of women who refuse to provide personal health information in the data that must be
collected and published quarterly on the DOC's website.

• Makes other technical changes.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

105058

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS		
03/09/2021		

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Jones) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 Delete everything after the enacting clause 4 and insert:

Section 1. This act may be cited at the "Protecting the Dignity of Women and Infants Act."

Section 2. Section 907.033, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

907.033 Pregnancy testing of female arrestees.—Every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after

1 2

5

6 7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



arrest, upon her request, must be administered a pregnancy test by the municipal or county detention facility as defined in s. 951.23, where she is being held within 24 hours after the request. Upon booking into the facility, the facility must notify each such arrestee of her right to request a pregnancy test 72 hours after her arrest if she is still in custody. The pregnancy test may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing protocols adopted by the facility. As used in this section, the term "female" includes a juvenile or adult woman.

Section 3. Section 925.13, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

- 925.13 Sentence deferral for pregnant women.-
- (1) As used in this section, the term "pregnant woman" means a juvenile or adult woman whose pregnancy has been verified by a pregnancy test or through a medical examination conducted by a health care practitioner.
- (2) Notwithstanding any other law, the sentence of a pregnant woman who is convicted of a crime and sentenced to incarceration of any length must comply with the following requirements:
- (a) The sentencing judge must provide a pregnant woman the opportunity to defer the imposed sentence until 12 weeks after delivery of the baby so that during the deferral period, the pregnant woman may receive necessary health care for herself and the unborn child. If the pregnancy ends at any time prior to the delivery of the baby, the deferral period will end 12 weeks from the date the pregnancy ends. If the pregnant woman chooses not to defer her sentence, she must be incarcerated as directed by



the judge.

40

41

42

43

44 45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

- (b) The sentencing judge may order a pregnant woman, whose sentence is deferred, to comply with any of the terms and conditions listed in s. 948.03, until such time that she is incarcerated.
- (c) Within 10 days after the deferral period ends and the woman is incarcerated to serve the sentence, she must be offered an appropriate assessment by a licensed health care practitioner or a telehealth provider as defined in s. 456.47, and, upon the request of the incarcerated woman, the licensed health care practitioner shall provide a postpartum assessment, including the need for any necessary medical tests, procedures, lactation support, mental health support, or treatments associated with her postpartum condition. The Department of Corrections and municipal and county detention facilities must develop and offer such assessments and treatments in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care practitioners, social services programs, and local and state government agencies, including nonprofit organizations.
- (3) If, during the deferral period, the pregnant woman is convicted of a new crime or violates any of the conditions imposed by the sentencing judge, the judge may impose any sanction that may be imposed under s. 948.06, including an order requiring the pregnant woman to be incarcerated to serve the sentence for which the deferral was granted.
- (4)(a) The Department of Corrections shall collect from its own institutions, and each municipal and county detention facility, as those terms are defined in s. 951.23, shall collect and report to the department, all of the following information,



69	which the department shall compile and publish quarterly on its
70	<pre>public website:</pre>
71	1. The total number of pregnant women who receive a
72	sentence deferral under paragraph (2)(a);
73	2. The total number of women who receive and who decline
74	assistance under paragraph (2)(c);
75	3. The total number of births, including the number of live
76	births and stillbirths, to women whose sentences are deferred,
77	and the gestational age and birth weight of each infant at the
78	time of birth or stillbirth;
79	4. The total number of such women who experience
80	complications during pregnancy and type of complications
81	experienced;
82	5. The total number of such women who experience
83	miscarriages; and
84	6. The total number of such women who refuse to provide
85	information regarding the outcome of their pregnancies as
86	indicated in subparagraphs 3., 4., and 5.
87	(b) The information published pursuant to paragraph (a)
88	must exclude patient identifying information and must comply
89	with state and federal confidentiality laws.
90	Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.
91	
92	
93	========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ==========
94	And the title is amended as follows:
95	Delete everything before the enacting clause
06	and incont.

A bill to be entitled

97

98

99

100

101 102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110 111

112

113

114

115 116

117

118

119 120

121

122

123

124

125

126



An act relating to pregnant women in custody; providing a short title; creating s. 907.033, F.S.; requiring that every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after arrest be administered a pregnancy test within a certain amount of time, if so requested; requiring that each facility notify each arrested female upon booking of her right to request a pregnancy test; providing for the kinds of pregnancy tests that may be given; defining the term "female"; creating s. 925.13, F.S.; defining the term "pregnant woman"; requiring that, if a pregnant woman is convicted of a crime and sentenced to incarceration of any length, the sentencing judge provide the pregnant woman the opportunity to defer the imposed sentence until a certain time after delivery; requiring that, within 10 days after the deferral period ends and the woman is incarcerated, she be offered and receive specified services; authorizing a sentencing judge to order terms and conditions with which the pregnant must comply during the deferral; providing for sanctions for a new criminal conviction or violation of the terms and conditions ordered by the judge; requiring municipal and county detention facilities to collect and report specified information to the Department of Corrections, which must incorporate such information from its facilities; requiring the department to publish the information on its public website and update it on a quarterly basis; providing requirements



127 for the report; providing an effective date. Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1426

By Senator Jones

35-01379-21 20211426_ A bill to be entitled

An act relating to pregnant women in custody; creating s. 907.033, F.S.; requiring that every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after arrest be administered a pregnancy test within a certain amount of time, if so requested; requiring that each facility notify each arrested female upon booking of her right to request a pregnancy test; providing for the kinds of pregnancy tests that may be

given; defining the term "female"; creating s. 925.13,

that, if a pregnant woman is convicted of a crime and

sentenced to incarceration of any length, the pregnant

F.S.; defining the term "pregnant woman"; requiring

woman's sentence be deferred until a certain time

the deferral period ends and the woman is

to the Department of Corrections, which must

after delivery; requiring that, within 10 days after

incarcerated, she be offered and receive specified

services; requiring municipal and county detention

incorporate such information from its facilities;

facilities to collect and report specified information

requiring the department to publish the information on

its public website and update it on a quarterly basis;

providing requirements for the report; providing an

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

242526

20

21

22

23

26 27

28

29

Page

effective date.

Page 1 of 4

Section 1. Section 907.033, Florida Statutes, is created to

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1426

	35-01379-21 20211426_
30	read:
31	907.033 Pregnancy testing of female arrestees.—Every female
32	who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after
33	arrest, upon her request, must be administered a pregnancy test
34	by the facility where she is being held within 24 hours after
35	the request. The facility must notify each such arrestee upon
36	booking of her right to request a pregnancy test. The pregnancy
37	test may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by
38	ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing
39	protocols adopted by the facility. As used in this section, the
40	term "female" includes a juvenile or adult woman.
41	Section 2. Section 925.13, Florida Statutes, is created to
42	read:
43	925.13 Sentence deferral for pregnant women.—
44	(1) As used in this section, the term "pregnant woman"
45	means a juvenile or adult woman whose pregnancy has been
46	verified by a pregnancy test or through a medical examination
47	conducted by a physician.
48	(2) Notwithstanding any other law, the sentence of a
49	pregnant woman who is convicted of a crime and sentenced to
50	incarceration of any length must comply with the following
51	<pre>requirements:</pre>
52	(a) The pregnant woman's sentence must be deferred until 12
53	weeks after delivery of the baby so that during the deferral
54	period, the pregnant woman may receive necessary health care for
55	herself and the unborn child.
56	(b) Within 10 days after the deferral period ends and the
57	woman is incarcerated to serve the sentence, she must be offered
58	appropriate assessment by a licensed health care provider during

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1426

20211426 59 the postpartum period and, upon the request of the incarcerated 60 woman, the licensed health care provider shall provide a 61 postpartum pregnancy assessment, including information regarding any necessary medical tests, procedures, lactation support, or 62 treatments associated with her postpartum condition. Such assessments and treatments must be developed and offered in 64 65 consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care professionals, social services programs, and local 67 and state government agencies, including nonprofit 68 organizations.

35-01379-21

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

- (3) (a) Each municipal and county detention facility, as those terms are defined in s. 951.23, shall collect all of the following information and report it to the department, which shall compile it with such information from its own institutions and publish it quarterly on its public website:
- 1. The total number of pregnant women who receive a sentence deferral under paragraph (2)(a);
- 2. The total number of women who receive and who decline assistance under paragraph (2)(b);
- 3. The total number of births, including the number of live births and stillbirths, to women whose sentences are deferred, and the gestational age and birth weight of each infant at the time of birth or stillbirth;
- 4. The total number of such women who experience complications during pregnancy and type of complications experienced; and
- 5. The total number of such women who experience miscarriages.
 - (b) The information published pursuant to paragraph (a)

Page 3 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1426

35-01379-21 20211426 must exclude patient identifying information and must comply 89 with state and federal confidentiality laws. 90 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.

Page 4 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



YEAR:

LAST ACTION:

2021 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS

AGENCY: Department of Corrections

	BILL INF	<u>OR</u>	<u>MATION</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 1426			
BILL TITLE:	Pregnant Women in Custody			
BILL SPONSOR:	Senator Jones			
EFFECTIVE DATI	E: July 1, 2021			
COMM	COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE CURRENT COMMITTEE		RRENT COMMITTEE	
1) Criminal Justice	е			
2) Judiciary				
3) Appropriations				SIMILAR BILLS
4)			BILL NUMBER:	HB 1115
5) SPONSOR: Representative Nixon		Representative Nixon		
PRE	EVIOUS LEGISLATION			IDENTICAL BILLS
BILL NUMBER:			BILL NUMBER:	
SPONSOR:			SPONSOR:	

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION		
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	March 8, 2021	
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Tom Reimers, Laura Carter	
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	David Ensley	
LEGAL ANALYST:	Ian Carnahan	
FISCAL ANALYST:	Tonya Pryor	

No.

Is this bill part of an agency package?

POLICY ANALYSIS

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Creates s. 907.033, F.S., that requires a provision that every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours of arrest, upon request, must be administered a pregnancy test within 24 hours after request. Each arrestee must be notified of the right to request a pregnancy test. The term "female" includes both juvenile and adult woman.

Creates s. 925.13, F.S., which defers the sentence of a confirmed (through pregnancy test or examination) pregnant woman who is convicted of a crime and sentenced to incarceration of any length. The sentence must be deferred until 12 weeks after delivery of the baby to allow for the pregnant woman to receive necessary health care for herself and the unborn child.

Provides for (section (2)(b)), upon the request of the incarcerated woman, the licensed health care provider will provide a postpartum pregnancy assessment, including information regarding any necessary medical tests, procedures, lactation support, or treatments associated with her postpartum condition. Assessments and treatments must be developed and offered in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care professionals, social services programs, and local and state government agencies and nonprofit organizations.

Requires (section (3)(a)) each municipal and county detention facility as defined in s. 951.23,F.S., to collect information and report it to the Florida Department of Corrections (FDC or Department). This information will be compiled with information from its own institutions and published quarterly on its public website. Information includes: the total number of pregnant women who receive a sentence deferral; the total number of women who receive and who decline assistance offered in section (2)(b); the total number of births, including live births and stillbirths, including the gestational age and birth weight of each infant at the time of birth or stillbirth; the total number of women who experience complications and type of complications; total number of miscarriages.

Published information must exclude patient identifier and comply with state and federal confidentiality laws.

2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

1. PRESENT SITUATION:

All newly committed female inmates within FDC receive an initial physical exam by a physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse or a physician within 14 days of arrival. The complete physical exam includes a complete gynecological and obstetrical history, pelvic examination, serum pregnancy test, and prenatal referral for all pregnant inmates. The Department has guidelines for the health care of pregnant inmates. All inmates either visibly pregnant or confirmed pregnant are housed at Lowell CI for the duration of her pregnancy unless a medical condition prohibits transfer or housing at that facility. A senior health care professional examines the inmate as soon as possible to confirm the pregnancy, to determine the stage of pregnancy and determine an anticipated due date. The inmate is transferred to a contracted outside community hospital for the actual delivery and will be returned to the institution when discharged by the attending obstetrician. Postpartum care is provided at the institution according to the discharge orders of the attending obstetrician. A six-week checkup is provided by the obstetrician.

Over the last four fiscal years, the number of pregnant inmates in FDC has declined.

FY 16-17 = 109 inmates; FY 17-18 = 98 inmates; FY 18-19 = 101 inmates; FY 19-20 = 69 inmates

Note that these counts are the number of different pregnant inmates that were in FDC during the year. There is overlap between years, so an inmate counted in FY 17-18 could also be included in the FY 18-19 count if she came in at the end of FY 17-18 and was still incarcerated and pregnant in FY 18-19. FY 19-20 numbers are impacted by the suspension of reception due to the COVID pandemic.

2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

The bill defers the sentence of a verified pregnant woman who is convicted of a crime and sentenced to incarceration of any length until 12 weeks after delivery of the baby. It is unclear if the pregnant woman will remain in the custody of the jail or if they will be released. The bill does not address those females who refuse a pregnancy test or if a female is clearly pregnant and refuses a pregnancy test or exam, and whether the incarceration would still be deferred. If the Department identifies a pregnant inmate during the physical exam during the reception process to state prison, the bill is unclear as to whether the Department is required to send the inmate back to the local county detention center.

Requires that within 10 days after completing the 12-week deferral, the woman is incarcerated to serve the sentence and must be offered an appropriate assessment by a licensed health care provider during the postpartum period. The community standard for postpartum assessments is at 6 or 7 weeks after childbirth.

Line 71 refers to "the Department" but does not define within the chapter. This may refer to the Department as Line 20 refers to the Department, however, Line 50 refers to incarceration of any length, which may exclude the Department.

The bill also requires the Department to publish the number of deferrals, pregnancies, outcomes, and program participation information reported to the Department by the municipal or county detention facility. Furthermore, information is required to be published quarterly on the Department's website and must meet state and federal confidentiality laws. Nothing is currently published by the Department regarding "such information from its own institutions" (Line 72). This leads to uncertainty as to whether the Department would now be required to collect and report the same information for any inmates currently incarcerated.

<u> </u>	RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES?	Y D
If yes, explain:		
Is the change consistent with the agency's core mission?	Y N	
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):		
WHAT IS THE POSITION O	OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS?	
Proponents and summary of position:	Unknown	
Opponents and summary of position:	Unknown	
If yes, provide a	TS OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?	Y D
description: Date Due:		
Date Due.		
Bill Section Number(s):		
ARE THERE ANY NEW GU	UBERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOMMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?	ARDS, T Y□ N
	T	
FORCES, COUNCILS, CO		
Board:		
Board: Board Purpose:		

FISCAL ANALYSIS

	FISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT?
Revenues:	Unknown
Expenditures:	Unknown
Does the legislation	No
increase local taxes or fees? If yes, explain.	
If yes, does the legislation provide for a local	
referendum or local	
governing body public vote	
prior to implementation of the tax or fee increase?	
DOES THE BILL HAVE A	FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?
Revenues:	Unknown
Expenditures:	
	Indeterminate. However, a fiscal impact may be associated with the pregnanc tests, postpartum assessments, data collection, and reporting requirements.
	If this bill is passed, the overall fiscal impact to the inmate and community supervision population is also indeterminate.
	However, when inmate population is impacted in small increments statewide, the FY 19-20 inmate variable per diem of \$22.29 is the most appropriate to use. This per diem includes costs more directly aligned with individual inmate care such as medical, food, inmate clothing, personal care items, etc. The Department's FY 19-20 average per diem for community supervision was \$6.01.
Does the legislation contain a State Government appropriation?	No
If yes, was this appropriated last year?	
. DOES THE BILL HAVE A	TISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR? Y□ I
Revenues:	Unknown
Expenditures:	Unknown
Other:	
DOES THE BILL INCREAS	SE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES?
If yes, explain impact.	
Bill Section Number:	

TECHNOLOGY IMPACT

1. DOES THE BILL IMPACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENSING SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, ETC.)? Y□ N⊠

If yes, describe the	There is no Technology impact.
anticipated impact to the	
agency including any fiscal	
impact.	

FEDERAL IMPACT

1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT, ETC.)?

Y□ N□

If yes, describe the	
anticipated impact including	
any fiscal impact.	

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

N/A.

LEGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW

Issues/concerns/comments:

Section 1 (lines 31-40) — This section creates a requirement to conduct a pregnancy test upon request of the female arrestee. The term "arrestee" is undefined in this section, thus it is unclear if this section would apply to individuals taken back into custody on parole/probation violations. If the term "arrestee" is intended to apply to those individuals, the Department may have to create or amend procedures to implement this section of Bill 1426.

Section 2 (lines 43-89): this section creates a sentence deferral process for "pregnant women" whereby a sentence must be deferred for any woman who is pregnant and convicted of a crime for up to 12 weeks after birth.

Subsection 2 (lines 48-68): this subsection creates a requirement that all woman whose sentence deferral has ended be offered within 10 days an "appropriate assessment" by a health care provider and, upon request of the woman a "postpartum pregnancy assessment." The term "deferral" is unclear, and thus creates ambiguity as to whether the pregnant woman would continue to be housed within a county or municipal detention facility, or in the community. Additionally, while the term "postpartum pregnancy assessment" is undefined, requirements are imposed upon its development requiring that the assessment be developed in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care professionals, social services programs, and local and state government agencies, including non-profit organizations. Rulemaking may be necessary to implement this section if passed. However, rulemaking authority is not specifically authorized within this bill in its current form.

Subsection 3 (lines 69-89): this subsection creates a data collection and reporting requirement on municipal and county detention facilities with respect

to the number of pregnant women receiving a deferral, the number who refuse assistance, the number of births (live and stillbirths) and other demographic data, the number of complications experienced, and miscarriages. This data is to be reported by municipal and county detention facilities to the "department" which shall post that data on its public website, subject to state and federal confidentiality laws. While the term "department" is undefined, it can be implied that "Department" means the Florida Department of Corrections. This would impose a quarterly reporting requirement on the Department, which would be contingent on receiving timely data from county and municipal detention facilities. It is unknown and unclear how county and municipal detention facilities would be able to collect this type of information outside an authorization from the patient if the individual resides in the community during the deferral period, as the bill doesn't require that healthcare providers disclose this information to those detention facilities.

Criminal

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

//					
3-9-21	(Deliver BOTH co	ppies of this form to the Senator or S	enate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)	1426
Meeting Date					Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>Regna</u> Name <u>Saula</u>	ent Wi	menin Cusi Verane	today	Amend	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title Address (225	E. (Greened S		- Phone <u>251</u> -	4282
Street				Email Danhua	demne 10
City /		State	Zip	Valyon o	con
Speaking: For [Against	Information	Waive Sp (The Cha	peaking:In Sup ir will read this informa	
Representing	11	NOW			
Appearing at reques	t of Chair:	Yes No L	obbyist regist	ered with Legislatu	ıre: Yes No
While it is a Constatred	ition to onequire	go nublio toctimony, timo m	av not normit all	norsons wishing to o	anak to he heard at this

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/21	APPEARANCE	RECO	RD		1426
Meeting Date				Bill Numb	er (if applicable)
Topic Incarceration of Pregnant	Women	्रतीतः । भारता इ न्द्रभः, इत ्रह्मः	garan erren er	Amendment Barco	ode (if applicable)
Name Nancy Daniels			-		
Job Title Legislative Consultant			_		
Address 103 n. Gadsden St.			Phone 85	50-488-6850	
Street Tallahassee	FL	32301	_ Email_nda	aniels@flpda.or	g
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		, —	In Support [is information into	Against the record.)
Representing Florida Public	Defender Association				
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lob	byist regis	tered with L	egislature:	Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encour meeting. Those who do speak may be	age public testimony, time may asked to limit their remarks so	not permit a that as many	ll persons wisi y persons as p	hing to speak to be possible can be he	e heard at this ard.
This form is part of the public recor	d for this meeting.				S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

3 9 2 (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator of	r Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) 1426
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Pregnant Woman in a Name Ida V- Eskamani	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	
Address	Phone
Street	
City State	Email <i>Zip</i>
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Dignity Florida	Coalition ()
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remark	may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this s so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/21	APPEARAN	CE RECOI	? /D	SB 1426
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Women in Custody			Α	
Name Carrie Boyd			Amend	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title Policy Counsel				
Address P.O. Box 10788			Phone 850-570-9	9560
Tallahassee	FL	32303	Email carrie.boyo	
City	State	Zip	Litton)	- Geptochtoriong
Speaking: For Against	Information	Waive Spe (The Chair	eaking: In Sup	oport Against tion into the record.)
Representing SPLC Action Fu	ınd			,
Appearing at request of Chair: While it is a Senate tradition to encourage	nublic tootime and time		ed with Legislatu	
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be as	ked to limit their remarks	nay not permit all po so that as many pe	rsons as possible ca	an be heard.
This form is part of the public record for			1 / Commence of the second	and the second s

CJ

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021	APPEARANCE	RECO	RD	1426
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Pregnant women in custody	<u> </u>			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Karen Woodall			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Job Title Executive Director				
Address 579 E. Call St.			Phone <u>85</u>	0-321-9386
Tallahassee	FI	32301	Email fcfe	o@yahoo.com
City	State	Zip		
Speaking: For Against	Information		peaking: will read this	In Support Against information into the record.)
Representing Florida Center for	or Fiscal & Economic Pol	icy		
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lobb	yist regist	ered with Le	gislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be as	public testimony, time may n ked to limit their remarks so th	ot permit al at as many	l persons wishi persons as po	ng to speak to be heard at this ssible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record fo	or this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)	1426
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic	nent Barcode (if applicable)
Name	
Job Title	
Address 935 2 Uwruwity Ave Phone 727	3610-4080
Street ON Mary Cefy Ph 32763 Email ucf & State Zip	7 epas greil
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Care Chair will read this information	
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registered with Legislature	re: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to spe meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible ca	eak to be heard at this an be heard.
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Meeting Date Bill Number (if applicable) Topic Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name Job Title Comun Address 2 Speaking: Against Information Waive Speaking: Win Support (The Chair will read this information into the record.) Representing | Appearing at request of Chair: Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No No While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. This form is part of the public record for this meeting. S-001 (10/14/14)

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Meeting Date

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Bill Number (if applicable)

S-001 (10/14/14)

· mopaning Date	Dili Number (ii applicable)
Topic	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jevm via Jones	
Job Title Commy Drange	
Address 201 Bulen Way	Phone (850) 64-5344
Street Tulghassu Pl 37301 City State Zip	Email Jerminea 1978 Que how Cun
	e Speaking: In Support Against Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist reg	gistered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as ma	

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021	APPEARANCE	RECO	RD		1426
Meeting Date				Bill Num	ber (if applicable)
Topic Pregnant women in custody				Amendment Bard	code (if applicable)
Name Russsel Meyer					
Job Title Executive Director					
Address 1308 Windsor Place Street			Phone 81:	34215330	
Tallahassee	fl	32205	Email rme	yer@floridach	urches.org
City Speaking: For Against	State Information		peaking:	In Support [sinformation into	Against the record.)
Representing Florida Faith Adv	ocacy Office				
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No Lobb	yist regist	ered with Le	egislature:	Yes 🗸 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be ask	public testimony, time may n ed to limit their remarks so th	ot permit all nat as many	persons wishi persons as po	ing to speak to be essible can be he	e heard at this ard.
This form is part of the public record for					S-001 (10/14/14)

AND THE PERSON AND PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON

APPEARANCE RECORD

	3/4	(Deliver BOTH copies	of this form to the Senato	r or Senate Professional Sta	iff conducting t	the meeting)	1426	
Meet	ing Date		6			В	ill Number (if applicable	;)
Topic Name	Pha	anguf	Women Poble	La Custon	Y		ent Barcode (if applicabl	e)
Job Title				A				
Address	935	2 (14	HUSBURG	Auc_	Phone_	707	366-408	<u>Ø</u> ,
	Street City	m Cy	State	30 7(03 Zip	Email _	ucts:	7 cpas grue	
Speaking:		Against	Information	Waive Sp		In Supp	ort Against on into the record.)	
Repre	esenting		. 1			gg g		
Appearin	g at request	of Chair:`	Yes No	Lobbyist registe	ered with	Legislature	e: Yes No)
				ne may not permit all orks so that as many			ak to be heard at this n be heard.	

S-001 (10/14/14)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

214 Senate 404 South M	Building Monroe Street , FL 32399-1100				
To:	Chair Jason W.B. Pizzo Committee on Criminal Justice				
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	March 4, 2021				
I respectfull on the:	ly request that Senate Bill 1426 , relating to Pregnant Women in Custody, be placed Committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
	Next committee agenda.				
	SS				
	Senator Shevrin Jones				

Florida Senate, District 35

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared	d By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Jus	tice
SB 1486					
Senators Pizzo and Brandes					
Clothing-optional Locations					
March 8, 20	21	REVISED:			
YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
	Jones		CJ	Favorable	
		_	EN		
			RC		
	SB 1486 Senators Piz	SB 1486 Senators Pizzo and B Clothing-optional Lo March 8, 2021	SB 1486 Senators Pizzo and Brandes Clothing-optional Locations March 8, 2021 REVISED: YST STAFF DIRECTOR	SB 1486 Senators Pizzo and Brandes Clothing-optional Locations March 8, 2021 REVISED: YST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE Jones CJ EN	Senators Pizzo and Brandes Clothing-optional Locations March 8, 2021 REVISED: YST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE Jones CJ Favorable EN

I. Summary:

SB 1486 amends s. 800.03, F.S., to specifically permit being naked in public on a clothing-optional beach.

Section 800.03, F.S., provides that it is unlawful for a person to expose or exhibit his or her sexual organs in a vulgar or indecent manner while in public or private view. The exposure of sexual organs is not a violation of this section by:

- A mother breastfeeding her baby.
- An individual who is merely naked at any place provided or set apart for that purpose.

Additionally, this bill directs the Division of Recreation and Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection to amend Rule 62D-2.014(7)(b), F.A.C., to comply with this act.

Rule 62D-2.014(7)(b), F.A.C., provides that in every area of a park including bathing areas no individual shall expose his or her genitals, pubic area, the entire buttock or female breast below the top of the nipple, with less than a fully opaque covering.

This bill is effective July 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

Florida has multiple clothing-optional beaches along the east coast. Top clothing-optional locations include Haulover Beach, Blind Creek Beach, Playalinda and Apollo Beaches. While it is permissible to be naked at clothing-optional beaches, it is unlawful to engage in sexual

¹ *Top Nude Beaches in Florida*, Visit Florida, Carlos Harrison, available at: https://www.visitflorida.com/en-us/florida-beaches/nude.html (last visited March 3, 2021).

activity. Many of the clothing-optional beaches advise that individuals conducting themselves in a lewd manner will be arrested.²

There are multiple ways in which a beach may be recognized as clothing-optional. For example, St. Lucie County commissioners are expected to vote on a county ordinance to officially recognize Blind Creek Beach as a clothing-optional beach.³ According to the American Association for Nude Recreation Florida Region, nude tourism has a \$7.4 billion annual economic impact for Florida.⁴

Exposure of Sexual Organs

Section 800.03, F.S., provides that it is unlawful for a person to expose or exhibit his or her sexual organs in a vulgar or indecent manner while in public or private view. The exposure of sexual organs is not a violation of this section by:

- A mother breastfeeding her baby.
- An individual who is merely naked at any place provided or set apart for that purpose.

A violation of this section is a first degree misdemeanor.⁵ A second or subsequent violation is a third degree felony.⁶

Courts have consistently held that being naked alone is not sufficient to violate s. 800.03, F.S. To trigger a violation, there must also be a "lascivious" exhibition of the sexual organs. Some counties have enacted county ordinances which specifically address public nudity. Similarly, the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) has enacted a rule that specifically prohibits nudity in parks. These local ordinances or rules may further restrict nudity in their respective jurisdictions.

² Frequently Asked Questions, Haulover Beach, available at: https://www.hauloverbeach.org/faq/ (last visited March 3, 2021); Naturist Beach Etiquette for Blind Creek Beach, Treasure Coast Naturists, available at: https://www.treasurecoastnaturists.org/beach-etiquette (last visited March 3, 2021).

³ St. Lucie County could be a step closer to having official nude beach, Al Pefley, CBS12 News January 7th 2020, available at: https://cbs12.com/news/local/st-lucie-county-could-be-a-step-closer-to-having-official-nude-beach (last visited March 9, 2021).

⁴ The Economic Impact of Nude Tourism and Recreation in Florida, *American Association for Nude Recreation Florida Region*, p. i., February 7, 2017. (On file with Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

⁵A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to one year in jail and up to a \$1,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

⁶ A third degree felony is punishable by up to five years in prison and up to a \$5,000 fine. Sections 775.082, 775.083, and 775.084. F.S.

⁷ See Hoffman v. Carson, 250 So. 2d 891 (Fla. 1971); Goodmakers v. State, 450 So. 2d 888 (Fla. 2d. DCA 1984); Duvallon v. State, 404 So. 2d 196 (Fla. 1st DCA 1981).

⁸ Brevard County, Florida, Municipal Code art. II., s. 74-30.

⁹ Rule 62D-2.014(7)(a), F.A.C., states that in every area of a park including bathing areas no individual shall expose the human, male or female genitals, pubic area, the entire buttocks or female breast below the top of the nipple, with less than fully opaque covering.

Florida Department of Environmental Protection

The DEP is the state's lead agency for environmental management and stewardship, protecting Florida's air, water, and land. ¹⁰ The DEP is divided into three primary areas:

- Land and Recreation;
- Regulatory; and
- Ecosystems Restoration.¹¹

The DEP's Division of Recreation and Parks (Division) is under the primary area of Land and Recreation. The Division includes the Florida Park Service and the Office of Greenways and Trails. ¹² It is the duty of the Division to supervise, administer, regulate, and control the operation of all public parks. ¹³

Section 258.007(2), F.S., provides that the Division has authority to adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536(1)¹⁴ and 120.54, F.S., ¹⁵ to implement provisions of law conferring duties on it and authority to impose penalties as provided in s. 258.008, F.S., for the violation of any rule authorized. The Division may prohibit or regulate any activity that lessens the safety or recreational experience of the visiting public or lessens the natural or cultural value of the park. ¹⁶ The Division has enacted various rules regarding conduct in state parks. Specifically, the Division has enacted a rule to prohibit nudity in state parks.

Rule 62D-2.014(7)(b), F.A.C., provides that in every area of a park including bathing areas no individual shall expose his or her genitals, pubic area, the entire buttock or female breast below the top of the nipple, with less than a fully opaque covering. Any person who violates rules adopted under ch. 258, F.S., commits a noncriminal infraction for which ejection from all property managed by the Division and a fine of up to \$500 may be imposed by the Division.¹⁷

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 800.03, F.S., to specifically permit being naked in public on a clothing-optional beach by adding it to the list of exceptions that a person may expose his or her sexual organs and not commit a violation.

¹⁰ *About DEP*, Florida Department of Environmental Protection, available at https://floridadep.gov/about-dep (last visited March 3, 2021).

¹¹ Id.

¹² Deputy Secretary for Land and Recreation, Florida Department of Environmental Protection, available at https://floridadep.gov/land-and-rec (last visited March 3, 2021).

¹³ See s. 258.004, F.S.

¹⁴ Section 120.536(1), F.S., provides that a grant of rulemaking authority is necessary but not sufficient to allow an agency to adopt a rule; a specific law to be implemented is also required. An agency may adopt only rules that implement or interpret the specific powers and duties granted by the enabling statute. No agency shall have authority to adopt a rule only because it is reasonably related to the purpose of the enabling legislation and is not arbitrary and capricious or is within the agency's class of powers and duties, nor shall an agency have the authority to implement statutory provisions setting forth general legislative intent or policy. Statutory language granting rulemaking authority or generally describing the powers and functions of an agency shall be construed to extend no further than implementing or interpreting the specific powers and duties conferred by the enabling statute.

¹⁵ Section 120.54, F.S., provides general provisions relating to an agency's rulemaking authority.

¹⁶ Rule 62D-2.014(1), F.A.C.

¹⁷ Section 258.008(1), F.S.

Section 800.03, F.S., provides that it is unlawful for a person to expose or exhibit his or her sexual organs in a vulgar or indecent manner while in public or private view. Exceptions to the prohibition of the exposure of sexual organs include:

- A mother breastfeeding her baby.
- An individual who is merely naked at any place provided or set apart for that purpose.

Additionally, this bill directs the Division of Recreation and Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection to amend Rule 62D-2.014(7)(b), F.A.C., to comply with this act.

Rule 62D-2.014(7)(b), F.A.C., provides that in every area of a park including bathing areas no individual shall expose his or her genitals, pubic area, the entire buttock or female breast below the top of the nipple, with less than a fully opaque covering.

This bill is effective July 1, 2021.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C.	Government	Sector	Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 800.03 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Pizzo

38-00732A-21 20211486

1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to clothing-optional locations;
amending s. 800.03, F.S.; specifying that an exception
to the commission of the offense of unlawful exposure
of sexual organs includes clothing-optional beaches;
requiring the Division of Recreation and Parks of the
Department of Environmental Protection to amend a
specified rule to comply with this act; providing an
effective date.

10 11

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Section 1. Section 800.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

800.03 Exposure of sexual organs.-

- (1) A person commits unlawful exposure of sexual organs by:
- (a) Exposing or exhibiting his or her sexual organs in public or on the private premises of another, or so near thereto as to be seen from such private premises, in a vulgar or indecent manner; or
 - (b) Being naked in public in a vulgar or indecent manner.
- (2)(a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), a violation of this section is a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) A second or subsequent violation of this section is a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (3) The exposure of sexual organs by any of the following does not violate this section:

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1486

38-00732A-21 20211486_

(a) A mother breastfeeding her baby; or

30

31

32

33

34

35

37

38

- (b) An individual who is merely naked at any place provided or set apart for that purpose, including, but not limited to, a clothing-optional beach.
- Section 2. By October 1, 2021, the Division of Recreation and Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection shall amend Rule 62D-2.014(7)(b), Florida Administrative Code, to comply with this act.
 - Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.

Page 2 of 2

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY – NUDE TOURISM CONTRIBUTES BILLIONS TO FLORIDA

Tourism is a mainstay of Florida's economy with 107 million visitors in 2015 spending an average of \$244 million per day employing over 1.2 million people. Visitors choose Florida for many reasons, but from theme parks to beaches, Florida's temperate year-round climate facilitates a wide spectrum of activities and experiences that makes the state a global tourism leader.

Those investing and promoting Florida tourism continue to cultivate new attractions to broaden the tourism market and to remain competitive. By focusing on niche markets, or Special Interest Tourism [SIT], destinations throughout Florida can realize the economic benefits of tourism, not just mass-market heavyweights such as Orlando, Miami and Tampa. Ft Lauderdale provides a great example as one of the only destinations to begin marketing to the LGBT travel segment some 20 years ago. Now that niche market accounts for over \$1.5 billion in local spending annually and other destinations throughout the country are rushing to catch up with this lucrative SIT market.

Nude tourism is another niche SIT market that holds billion-dollar potential for the Florida economy, particularly in rural destinations. As revealed in this study, today the state boasts an estimated:

34	NUDIST RESORTS
5,100	TOTAL ROOMS AT NUDIST RESORTS
1.2 million	ANNUAL ROOMS SOLD IN 2016
2.2 million	ANNUAL NUDIST VISITORS
22 million	ANNUAL NUDIST VISITOR NIGHTS
\$4.3 billion	ANNUAL NUDIST VISITOR DIRECT EXPENDITURE
\$7.4 billion	ANNUAL TOTAL ECONOMIC IMPACT

Regarding the potential economic impact of public nude recreation, Florida's first officially-sanctioned nude beach - **Haulover Beach in Miami** - receives some 500,000 nudist sunbathers per year earning the city \$980,000 alone just in parking fees. If just half of the sunbathers are non-residents, their total economic impact could be well over \$720 million (using Miami's average expenditure and tourism multiplier). Moreover, in a recent Zogby poll, some 28% of American adults surveyed indicated that they would consider going to a nude beach, revealing a possible untapped market for nude recreation of some **70 million Americans**.

However, without formal recognition and support from state, regional and local tourism and government entities, Florida may lose the economic momentum of nude tourism due to the ageing of the baby boomer generation, the current primary market. Additionally, Florida's slow acceptance of new nudist recreational destinations limits the state's attractiveness to nudists, particularly the millennial and international markets. To address these concerns, this report concludes with three recommendations to improve Florida's nudist tourism economic opportunities:

- 1. **RECOGNITION & EXPANSION**: VisitFlorida, local visitors bureaus and business communities need to embrace the nude tourism concept as an important niche SIT market and become advocates for promotion and expansion of clothing-optional recreation at applicable public sites.
- 2. **MARKETING**: Similar to recent campaigns addressing the alternative lifestyle market, VisitFlorida needs to create a focused and broad-based marketing campaign highlighting Florida's many clothing-optional opportunities.
- 3. **RESEARCH**: As revealed in this initial study, there is very little tourism research regarding the composition and potential of Florida's nudist market. Specific questions should be added to VisitFlorida's visitor surveys to determine demographic profile, attitudes, participation, satisfaction and expenditure.

YOU MUST PRINT AND DELIVER THIS FORM TO THE ASSIGNED TESTIMONY ROOM

Reset Form

THE FLORIDA SENATE

3/9/2021	APPEARANC	E RECO)RD	1480
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Clothing-Optional Locati	ons			nendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Ramon Maury				
Job Title CEO Maury Managen	nent Group		_	
Address P.O. Box 10245			_ Phone <u>850-2</u>	222-1568
Street Tallahassee	Florida	32302	_ Email_rm@ra	monmaury.com
City	State	Zip		
Speaking: For Against	Information		Speaking: 🗾 II air will read this int	n Support Against ormation into the record.)
Representing AANR-Florid	a			
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No L	obbyist regis	stered with Legis	slature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoumeeting. Those who do speak may be				
This form is part of the public reco	rd for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	d By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Jus	tice
BILL:	SB 1498					
INTRODUCER:	Senators Pizzo and Perry					
SUBJECT:	Renaming the Criminal Punishment Code					
DATE:	March 8, 20)21	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Erickson		Jones		CJ	Favorable	
2.				JU		
3.				RC		

I. Summary:

SB 1498 renames the Criminal Punishment Code (Code), Florida's primary sentencing policy for noncapital felonies, as the Public Safety Code.

The Code currently specifies that rehabilitation, while a desired goal of the criminal justice system, is subordinate to the goal of punishment. The bill revises this statement: rehabilitation, while a desired goal, is subordinate to the goal of public safety.

The bill should not have any prison bed impact because it does not change how sentences are currently calculated under the Criminal Punishment Code, modify existing penalties, or create new penalties.

The effective date of the bill is July 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

In 1997, the Legislature enacted the Criminal Punishment Code¹ (Code) as Florida's "primary sentencing policy." The primary purpose of the Code is to "punish the offender." "Rehabilitation is a desired goal of the criminal justice system but is subordinate to the goal of punishment." Noncapital felonies sentenced under the Code receive an offense severity level ranking (Levels 1-10). Points are assigned and accrue based upon the level ranking assigned to

¹ Sections 921.002-921.0027, F.S. The Code is effective for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1998.

² See chs. 97-194 and 98-204, L.O.F.

³ Section 921.002(1)(b), F.S.

⁴ Id.

⁵ Offenses are either ranked in the offense severity level ranking chart in s. 921.0022, F.S., or are ranked by default based on a ranking assigned to the felony degree of the offense as provided in s. 921.0023, F.S.

the primary offense, additional offenses, and prior offenses.⁶ Sentence points escalate as the level escalates. Points may also be added or multiplied for other factors such as victim injury or the commission of certain drug trafficking offenses. The lowest permissible sentence is any nonstate prison sanction in which total sentence points equal or are less than 44 points, unless the court determines that a prison sentence is appropriate. If total sentence points exceed 44 points, the lowest permissible sentence in prison months is calculated by subtracting 28 points from the total sentence points and decreasing the remaining total by 25 percent.

Absent mitigation,⁷ the permissible sentencing range under the Code is generally the scored lowest permissible sentence up to, and including, the maximum sentence provided in s. 775.082, F.S.⁸ However, if the offender's offense has a mandatory minimum term that is greater than the scored lowest permissible sentence, the mandatory minimum term supersedes the lowest permissible sentence scored.⁹ Further, some offenders may qualify for prison diversion under various sections of the Florida Statutes.¹⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends numerous statutes (see "Statutes Affected" section of this analysis) to rename the Criminal Punishment Code (Code), Florida's primary sentencing policy for noncapital felonies, as the Public Safety Code.

The bill amends s. 921.002, F.S., of the Code, which, in part, specifies that rehabilitation, while a desired goal of the criminal justice system, is subordinate to the goal of punishment. The bill revises this statement: rehabilitation, while a desired goal, is subordinate to the goal of public safety.

The effective date of the bill is July 1, 2021.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the State Constitution.

⁶ Section 921.0024, F.S. Unless otherwise noted, information on the Code is from this source.

⁷ The court may "mitigate" (reduce) the scored lowest permissible sentence if the court finds a mitigating circumstance. Sections 921.002(1)(g) and (3), 921.0026(1), and 921.00265(1) and (2), F.S. Section 921.0026(2), F.S., provides a list of mitigating circumstances. This type of sentence is often referred to as a "downward departure" sentence.

⁸ Sections 921.002(1)(g) and 921.0024(2), F.S. The sentencing court may impose sentences concurrently or consecutively. A prison sentence must exceed one year. If the scored lowest permissible sentence exceeds the maximum penalty in s. 775.082, F.S., the sentence required by the Code must be imposed. If total sentence points are greater than or equal to 363 points, the court may sentence the offender to life imprisonment. Section 921.0024(2), F.S.

⁹ Fla. R. Crim. P. 3.704(d)(26).

¹⁰ See e.g., s. 775.082(10), F.S. (diversion for an offender whose offense is a nonviolent third degree felony and whose total sentence points are 22 points or fewer); s. 921.00241, F.S. (diversion into a Department of Corrections' prison diversion program for certain nonviolent third degree felony offenders); and s. 948.01, F.S. (diversion into a postadjudicatory treatment-based drug court program for certain nonviolent felony offenders).

B.	Public	Records	Onen	Meetings	leeupe.
D.	Public	Records/	Open	Meetinas	issues.

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill should not have any prison bed impact because it does not change how sentences are currently calculated under the Criminal Punishment Code, modify existing penalties, or create new penalties.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 775.082, 775.087, 782.051, 817.568, 893.13, 893.20, 910.035, 921.002, 921.0022, 921.0023, 921.0024, 921.0025, 921.0026, 921.0027, 924.06, 924.07, 944.17, 948.01, 948.015, 948.06, 948.20, 948.51, 958.04, and 985.465.

IX. **Additional Information:**

Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.) A.

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Pizzo

38-01493-21 20211498

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to renaming the Criminal Punishment
Code; amending ss. 775.082, 775.087, 782.051, 817.568,
893.13, 910.035, 921.0022, 921.0023, 921.0024,
921.0025, 921.0026, 921.0027, 924.06, 924.07, 944.17,
948.01, 948.015, 948.06, 948.20, 948.51, 958.04, and
985.465, F.S.; renaming the Criminal Punishment Code
as the Criminal Public Safety Code; amending s.
921.002, F.S.; revising a principle of the Criminal
Public Safety Code; conforming provisions to changes
made by the act; amending s. 893.20, F.S.; conforming
a provision to changes made by the act; making a
technical change; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraphs (d) and (e) of subsection (8) of section 775.082, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

775.082 Penalties; applicability of sentencing structures; mandatory minimum sentences for certain reoffenders previously released from prison.—

(8)

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

29

- (d) The Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code applies to all felonies, except capital felonies, committed on or after October 1, 1998. Any revision to the Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code applies to sentencing for all felonies, except capital felonies, committed on or after the effective date of the revision.
 - (e) Felonies, except capital felonies, with continuing

Page 1 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

20211498

38-01493-21

dates of enterprise shall be sentenced under the sentencing 31 quidelines or the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code in 32 effect on the beginning date of the criminal activity. 33 Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) and paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section 775.087, Florida Statutes, are 34 35 amended to read: 36 775.087 Possession or use of weapon; aggravated battery; felony reclassification; minimum sentence.-38 (2) 39 (c) If the minimum mandatory terms of imprisonment imposed 40 pursuant to this section exceed the maximum sentences authorized by s. 775.082, s. 775.084, or the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code under chapter 921, then the mandatory minimum 42 4.3 sentence must be imposed. If the mandatory minimum terms of imprisonment pursuant to this section are less than the sentences that could be imposed as authorized by s. 775.082, s. 775.084, or the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code under 46 chapter 921, then the sentence imposed by the court must include the mandatory minimum term of imprisonment as required in this 49 section. 50 (c) If the minimum mandatory terms of imprisonment imposed 51 pursuant to this section exceed the maximum sentences authorized 53 by s. 775.082, s. 775.084, or the Criminal Public Safety 54 Punishment Code under chapter 921, then the mandatory minimum sentence must be imposed. If the mandatory minimum terms of 56 imprisonment pursuant to this section are less than the 57 sentences that could be imposed as authorized by s. 775.082, s.

Page 2 of 130

775.084, or the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code under

38-01493-21 20211498

chapter 921, then the sentence imposed by the court must include the mandatory minimum term of imprisonment as required in this section

Section 3. Section 782.051, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

782.051 Attempted felony murder.-

8.3

- (1) Any person who perpetrates or attempts to perpetrate any felony enumerated in s. 782.04(3) and who commits, aids, or abets an intentional act that is not an essential element of the felony and that could, but does not, cause the death of another commits a felony of the first degree, punishable by imprisonment for a term of years not exceeding life, or as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, which is an offense ranked in level 9 of the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code. Victim injury points shall be scored under this subsection.
- (2) Any person who perpetrates or attempts to perpetrate any felony other than a felony enumerated in s. 782.04(3) and who commits, aids, or abets an intentional act that is not an essential element of the felony and that could, but does not, cause the death of another commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, which is an offense ranked in level 8 of the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code. Victim injury points shall be scored under this subsection.
- (3) When a person is injured during the perpetration of or the attempt to perpetrate any felony enumerated in s. 782.04(3) by a person other than the person engaged in the perpetration of or the attempt to perpetrate such felony, the person perpetrating or attempting to perpetrate such felony commits a

Page 3 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21 20211498
88	felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s.
89	775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, which is an offense ranked
90	in level 7 of the Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> Punishment Code. Victim
91	injury points shall be scored under this subsection.
92	Section 4. Subsection (3) of section 817.568, Florida
93	Statutes, is amended to read:
94	817.568 Criminal use of personal identification
95	information
96	(3) Neither paragraph (2)(b) nor paragraph (2)(c) prevents
97	a court from imposing a greater sentence of incarceration as
98	authorized by law. If the minimum mandatory terms of
99	imprisonment imposed under paragraph (2)(b) or paragraph (2)(c)
100	exceed the maximum sentences authorized under s. 775.082, s.
101	775.084, or the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code under
102	chapter 921, the mandatory minimum sentence must be imposed. If
103	the mandatory minimum terms of imprisonment under paragraph
104	(2) (b) or paragraph (2) (c) are less than the sentence that could
105	be imposed under s. 775.082, s. 775.084, or the Criminal $\underline{\text{Public}}$
106	Safety Punishment Code under chapter 921, the sentence imposed
107	by the court must include the mandatory minimum term of
108	imprisonment as required by paragraph (2)(b) or paragraph
109	(2) (c).
110	Section 5. Paragraph (d) of subsection (8) of section
111	893.13, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
112	893.13 Prohibited acts; penalties
113	(8)
114	(d) Notwithstanding paragraph (c), if a prescribing
115	practitioner has violated paragraph (a) and received \$1,000 or
116	more in payment for writing one or more prescriptions or, in the

Page 4 of 130

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$

38-01493-21 20211498

case of a prescription written for a controlled substance described in s. 893.135, has written one or more prescriptions for a quantity of a controlled substance which, individually or in the aggregate, meets the threshold for the offense of trafficking in a controlled substance under s. 893.135, the violation is reclassified as a felony of the second degree and ranked in level 4 of the Criminal <u>Public Safety Punishment Code</u>.

Section 6. Paragraph (f) of subsection (5) of section 910.035, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

910.035 Transfer from county for plea, sentence, or participation in a problem-solving court.—

- (5) TRANSFER FOR PARTICIPATION IN A PROBLEM-SOLVING COURT.-
- (f) Upon successful completion of the problem-solving court program, the jurisdiction to which the case has been transferred shall dispose of the case. If the defendant does not complete the problem-solving court program successfully, the jurisdiction to which the case has been transferred shall dispose of the case within the guidelines of the Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code.

Section 7. Section 921.0022, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

921.0022 Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> Punishment Code; offense severity ranking chart.—

- (1) The offense severity ranking chart must be used with the Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code worksheet to compute a sentence score for each felony offender whose offense was committed on or after October 1, 1998.
- (2) The offense severity ranking chart has 10 offense levels, ranked from least severe, which are level 1 offenses, to

Page 5 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21		20211498			
most severe, which are	level 10 of:	fenses, and each felony			
offense is assigned to a level according to the severity of the					
offense. For purposes	of determini	ng which felony offenses are			
specifically listed in	the offense	severity ranking chart and			
which severity level h	as been assi	gned to each of these			
offenses, the numerica	l statutory	references in the left column			
of the chart and the f	elony degree	designations in the middle			
column of the chart are	e controllin	g; the language in the right			
column of the chart is	provided so	lely for descriptive purposes.			
Reclassification of the	e degree of	the felony through the			
application of s. 775.	0845, s. 775	.085, s. 775.0861, s.			
775.0862, s. 775.0863,	s. 775.087,	s. 775.0875, s. 794.023, or			
any other law that pro-	vides an enha	anced penalty for a felony			
offense, to any offense	e listed in	the offense severity ranking			
chart in this section	shall not ca	use the offense to become			
unlisted and is not sul	bject to the	provisions of s. 921.0023.			
(3) OFFENSE SEVER	ITY RANKING (CHART			
(a) LEVEL 1					
Florida	Felony				
Statute	Degree	Description			
24.118(3)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit or altered state			
		lottery ticket.			
212.054(2)(b)	3rd	Discretionary sales surtax;			
		limitations, administration,			
		and collection.			
	most severe, which are offense is assigned to offense. For purposes specifically listed in which severity level h offenses, the numerica of the chart and the f column of the chart is Reclassification of th application of s. 775. 775.0862, s. 775.0863, any other law that pro offense, to any offens chart in this section unlisted and is not su (3) OFFENSE SEVER (a) LEVEL 1 Florida Statute 24.118(3)(a)	most severe, which are level 10 of offense is assigned to a level accomplete of the confense. For purposes of determining specifically listed in the offense which severity level has been assigned to a level accomplete of the chart and the felony degree column of the chart are controlling column of the chart is provided so Reclassification of the degree of application of s. 775.0845, s. 775.775.0862, s. 775.0863, s. 775.087, any other law that provides an enhancement of the chart in this section shall not calculated and is not subject to the confense of			

Page 6 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
168	212.15(2)(b)	3rd	Failure to remit sales taxes, amount \$1,000 or more but less than \$20,000.
169	316.1935(1)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude law enforcement officer.
170	319.30(5)	3rd	Sell, exchange, give away certificate of title or identification number plate.
171	319.35(1)(a)	3rd	Tamper, adjust, change, etc., an odometer.
172	320.26(1)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit, manufacture, or sell registration license plates or validation stickers.
173	322.212 (1) (a) - (c)	3rd	Possession of forged, stolen, counterfeit, or unlawfully issued driver license; possession of simulated identification.
113	322.212(4)	3rd	Supply or aid in supplying unauthorized driver license or identification card.

Page 7 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

174	38-01493-21		20211498
175	322.212(5)(a)	3rd	False application for driver license or identification card.
176	414.39(3)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent misappropriation of public assistance funds by employee/official, value more than \$200.
177	443.071(1)	3rd	False statement or representation to obtain or increase reemployment assistance benefits.
178	509.151(1)	3rd	Defraud an innkeeper, food or lodging value \$1,000 or more.
179	517.302(1)	3rd	Violation of the Florida Securities and Investor Protection Act.
180	713.69	3rd	Tenant removes property upon which lien has accrued, value \$1,000 or more.
100	812.014(3)(c)	3rd	Petit theft (3rd conviction); theft of any

Page 8 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			property not specified in
			subsection (2).
181			
	812.081(2)	3rd	Unlawfully makes or causes
			to be made a reproduction of
			a trade secret.
182			
	815.04(5)(a)	3rd	Offense against intellectual
	1		property (i.e., computer
			programs, data).
183			r9,, .
100	817.52(2)	3rd	Hiring with intent to
	017.52(2)	314	defraud, motor vehicle
			services.
184			Services.
104	817.569(2)	3rd	Use of public record or
	017.309(2)	310	public records information
			•
			or providing false
			information to facilitate
			commission of a felony.
185			
	826.01	3rd	Bigamy.
186			
	828.122(3)	3rd	Fighting or baiting animals.
187			
	831.04(1)	3rd	Any erasure, alteration,
			etc., of any replacement
			deed, map, plat, or other
			document listed in s. 92.28.

Page 9 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

188	38-01493-21		20211498
189	831.31(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, deliver, or possess counterfeit controlled substances, all but s. 893.03(5) drugs.
	832.041(1)	3rd	Stopping payment with intent to defraud \$150 or more.
190	832.05(2)(b) & (4)(c)	3rd	Knowing, making, issuing worthless checks \$150 or more or obtaining property in return for worthless check \$150 or more.
191	838.15(2)	3rd	Commercial bribe receiving.
192	838.16	3rd	Commercial bribery.
	843.18	3rd	Fleeing by boat to elude a law enforcement officer.
194	847.011(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, distribute, etc., obscene, lewd, etc., material (2nd conviction).
195	849.09(1)(a)-(d)	3rd	Lottery; set up, promote, etc., or assist therein, conduct or advertise drawing

Page 10 of 130

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB 1498

,	38-01493-21		20211498
			for prizes, or dispose of
			property or money by means
			of lottery.
196			
	849.23	3rd	Gambling-related machines;
			"common offender" as to
			property rights.
197			
	849.25(2)	3rd	Engaging in bookmaking.
198			
	860.08	3rd	Interfere with a railroad
			signal.
199			
	860.13(1)(a)	3rd	Operate aircraft while under
			the influence.
200			
	893.13(2)(a)2.	3rd	Purchase of cannabis.
201			
	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of cannabis (more
			than 20 grams).
202			
	934.03(1)(a)	3rd	Intercepts, or procures any
			other person to intercept,
			any wire or oral
			communication.
203			
204	(b) LEVEL 2		
205			

Page 11 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
206			
	379.2431	3rd	Possession of 11 or
	(1) (e) 3.		fewer marine turtle eggs
			in violation of the
			Marine Turtle Protection
			Act.
207			
	379.2431	3rd	Possession of more than
	(1) (e) 4.		11 marine turtle eggs in
			violation of the Marine
			Turtle Protection Act.
208			
	403.413(6)(c)	3rd	Dumps waste litter
			exceeding 500 lbs. in
			weight or 100 cubic feet
			in volume or any
			quantity for commercial
			purposes, or hazardous
			waste.
209			
	517.07(2)	3rd	Failure to furnish a
			prospectus meeting
			requirements.
210			
	590.28(1)	3rd	Intentional burning of
			lands.
211			

Page 12 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	784.05(3)	3rd	Storing or leaving a loaded firearm within reach of minor who uses it to inflict injury or death.
212	787.04(1)	3rd	In violation of court order, take, entice, etc., minor beyond state limits.
214	806.13(1)(b)3.	3rd	Criminal mischief; damage \$1,000 or more to public communication or any other public service.
215	810.061(2)	3rd	Impairing or impeding telephone or power to a dwelling; facilitating or furthering burglary.
216	810.09(2)(e)	3rd	Trespassing on posted commercial horticulture property.
	812.014(2)(c)1.	3rd	Grand theft, 3rd degree; \$750 or more but less than \$5,000.

Page 13 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

217	38-01493-21		20211498
217	812.014(2)(d)	3rd	Grand theft, 3rd degree; \$100 or more but less than \$750, taken from unenclosed curtilage of dwelling.
218	812.015(7)	3rd	Possession, use, or attempted use of an antishoplifting or inventory control device countermeasure.
219	817.234(1)(a)2.	3rd	False statement in support of insurance claim.
220	817.481(3)(a)	3rd	Obtain credit or purchase with false, expired, counterfeit, etc., credit card, value over \$300.
221	817.52(3)	3rd	Failure to redeliver hired vehicle.
	817.54	3rd	With intent to defraud, obtain mortgage note, etc., by false

Page 14 of 130

0	38-01493-21		20211498
223			representation.
224	817.60(5)	3rd	Dealing in credit cards of another.
225	817.60(6)(a)	3rd	Forgery; purchase goods, services with false card.
226	817.61	3rd	Fraudulent use of credit cards over \$100 or more within 6 months.
227	826.04	3rd	Knowingly marries or has sexual intercourse with person to whom related.
228	831.01	3rd	Forgery.
229	831.02	3rd	Uttering forged instrument; utters or publishes alteration with intent to defraud.
230	831.07	3rd	Forging bank bills, checks, drafts, or promissory notes.
	831.08	3rd	Possessing 10 or more

Page 15 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			forged notes, bills,
			checks, or drafts.
231			
	831.09	3rd	Uttering forged notes,
			bills, checks, drafts,
			or promissory notes.
232			
	831.11	3rd	Bringing into the state
			forged bank bills,
			checks, drafts, or
			notes.
233			
	832.05(3)(a)	3rd	Cashing or depositing
			item with intent to
			defraud.
234			
	843.08	3rd	False personation.
235			
	893.13(2)(a)2.	3rd	Purchase of any s.
			893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1.,
			(2) (c) 2., (2) (c) 3.,
			(2)(c)6., (2)(c)7.,
			(2) (c) 8., (2) (c) 9.,
			(2)(c)10., (3), or (4)
			drugs other than
			cannabis.
236			
	893.147(2)	3rd	Manufacture or delivery
			of drug paraphernalia.

Page 16 of 130

i	38-01493-21		20211498
237			
238	(c) LEVEL 3		
239			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
240			
	119.10(2)(b)	3rd	Unlawful use of
			confidential information
			from police reports.
241			
	316.066	3rd	Unlawfully obtaining or
	(3) (b) - (d)		using confidential crash
			reports.
242			
	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 3rd conviction.
243			
	316.1935(2)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to
			elude law enforcement
			officer in patrol vehicle
			with siren and lights
			activated.
244			
	319.30(4)	3rd	Possession by junkyard of
			motor vehicle with
			identification number plate
			removed.
245			
	319.33(1)(a)	3rd	Alter or forge any
			certificate of title to a

Page 17 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

246	38-01493-21		motor vehicle or mobile home.
247	319.33(1)(c)	3rd	Procure or pass title on stolen vehicle.
248	319.33(4)	3rd	With intent to defraud, possess, sell, etc., a blank, forged, or unlawfully obtained title or registration.
249	327.35(2)(b)	3rd	Felony BUI.
250	328.05(2)	3rd	Possess, sell, or counterfeit fictitious, stolen, or fraudulent titles or bills of sale of vessels.
251	328.07(4)	3rd	Manufacture, exchange, or possess vessel with counterfeit or wrong ID number.
	376.302(5)	3rd	Fraud related to reimbursement for cleanup expenses under the Inland Protection Trust Fund.

Page 18 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
FIULIUA SENACE ZUZI	30 1430

	38-01493-21		20211498
252			
	379.2431	3rd	Taking, disturbing,
	(1) (e) 5.		mutilating, destroying,
			causing to be destroyed,
			transferring, selling,
			offering to sell,
			molesting, or harassing
			marine turtles, marine
			turtle eggs, or marine
			turtle nests in violation
			of the Marine Turtle
			Protection Act.
253			
	379.2431	3rd	Possessing any marine
	(1) (e) 6.		turtle species or
			hatchling, or parts
			thereof, or the nest of any
			marine turtle species
			described in the Marine
			Turtle Protection Act.
254			
	379.2431	3rd	Soliciting to commit or
	(1) (e) 7.		conspiring to commit a
			violation of the Marine
			Turtle Protection Act.
255			
	400.9935(4)(a)	3rd	Operating a clinic, or
	or (b)		offering services requiring
			licensure, without a

Page 19 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
256			license.
257	400.9935(4)(e)	3rd	Filing a false license application or other required information or failing to report information.
258	440.1051(3)	3rd	False report of workers' compensation fraud or retaliation for making such a report.
259	501.001(2)(b)	2nd	Tampers with a consumer product or the container using materially false/misleading information.
260	624.401(4)(a)	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority.
261	624.401(4)(b)1.	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority; premium collected less than \$20,000.

Page 20 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	626.902(1)(a) &	3rd	Representing an
	(b)		unauthorized insurer.
262			
	697.08	3rd	Equity skimming.
263			
	790.15(3)	3rd	Person directs another to
			discharge firearm from a
0.51			vehicle.
264	806.10(1)	3rd	Maliciously injure,
	000.10(1)	314	destroy, or interfere with
			vehicles or equipment used
			in firefighting.
265			
	806.10(2)	3rd	Interferes with or assaults
			firefighter in performance
			of duty.
266			
	810.09(2)(c)	3rd	Trespass on property other
			than structure or
			conveyance armed with
			firearm or dangerous
267			weapon.
201	812.014(2)(c)2.	3rd	Grand theft; \$5,000 or more
	012.014(2)(0)2.	314	but less than \$10,000.
268			222 2230 diam 420,000.
	812.0145(2)(c)	3rd	Theft from person 65 years
			of age or older; \$300 or

Page 21 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

1	38-01493-21		20211498
269			more but less than \$10,000.
270	812.015(8)(b)	3rd	Retail theft with intent to sell; conspires with others.
	815.04(5)(b)	2nd	Computer offense devised to defraud or obtain property.
271	817.034(4)(a)3.	3rd	Engages in scheme to defraud (Florida Communications Fraud Act), property valued at less than \$20,000.
272	817.233	3rd	Burning to defraud insurer.
273			
274	817.234 (8)(b) & (c)	3rd	Unlawful solicitation of persons involved in motor vehicle accidents.
	817.234(11)(a)	3rd	Insurance fraud; property value less than \$20,000.
275 276	817.236	3rd	Filing a false motor vehicle insurance application.
2.0	817.2361	3rd	Creating, marketing, or

Page 22 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			presenting a false or
			fraudulent motor vehicle
			insurance card.
277			
	817.413(2)	3rd	Sale of used goods of
			\$1,000 or more as new.
278			
	831.28(2)(a)	3rd	Counterfeiting a payment
			instrument with intent to
			defraud or possessing a
			counterfeit payment
			instrument with intent to
			defraud.
279			dellada.
2,75	831.29	2nd	Possession of instruments
	001.20	2110	for counterfeiting driver
			licenses or identification
			cards.
280			cards.
200	020 021 (2) (5)	3rd	Threatens unlawful harm to
	838.021(3)(b)	310	
0.01			public servant.
281	0.00		
	843.19	2nd	Injure, disable, or kill
			police, fire, or SAR canine
			or police horse.
282			
	860.15(3)	3rd	Overcharging for repairs
			and parts.
283			

Page 23 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

i.	38-01493-21		20211498
284	870.01(2)	3rd	Riot; inciting or encouraging.
285	893.13(1)(a)2.	3rd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs).
285	893.13(1)(d)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs within 1,000 feet of university.
286	893.13(1)(f)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs within 1,000 feet of public housing

Page 24 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
287			facility.
000	893.13(4)(c)	3rd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substances.
288	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of any controlled substance other than felony possession of cannabis.
290	893.13(7)(a)8.	3rd	Withhold information from practitioner regarding previous receipt of or prescription for a controlled substance.
291	893.13(7)(a)9.	3rd	Obtain or attempt to obtain controlled substance by fraud, forgery, misrepresentation, etc.
292	893.13(7)(a)10.	3rd	Affix false or forged label to package of controlled substance.
2,72	893.13(7)(a)11.	3rd	Furnish false or fraudulent material information on any document or record required

Page 25 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

ı	38-01493-21		20211498
			by chapter 893.
293	893.13(8)(a)1.	3rd	Knowingly assist a patient, other person, or owner of an animal in obtaining a
			controlled substance
			through deceptive, untrue,
			or fraudulent
			representations in or
			related to the
			practitioner's practice.
294			
	893.13(8)(a)2.	3rd	Employ a trick or scheme in
			the practitioner's practice
			to assist a patient, other
			person, or owner of an
			animal in obtaining a
295			controlled substance.
293	893.13(8)(a)3.	3rd	Knowingly write a
	033.13(0)(0)3.	314	prescription for a
			controlled substance for a
			fictitious person.
296			-
	893.13(8)(a)4.	3rd	Write a prescription for a
			controlled substance for a
			patient, other person, or
			an animal if the sole
			purpose of writing the

Page 26 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			prescription is a monetary
			benefit for the
			practitioner.
297			
	918.13(1)(a)	3rd	Alter, destroy, or conceal
			investigation evidence.
298			3.1.1
230	944.47	3rd	Introduce contraband to
	(1) (a) 1. & 2.	JIG	correctional facility.
299	(1) (a) 1.		correctionar facility.
233	944.47(1)(c)	2nd	Possess contraband while
	944.47(1)(0)	2110	
			upon the grounds of a
			correctional institution.
300			
	985.721	3rd	Escapes from a juvenile
			facility (secure detention
			or residential commitment
			facility).
301			
302	(d) LEVEL 4		
303			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
304			
	316.1935(3)(a)	2nd	Driving at high speed or
			with wanton disregard
			for safety while fleeing
			or attempting to elude
			law enforcement officer

Page 27 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			who is in a patrol
			vehicle with siren and
			lights activated.
305			
	499.0051(1)	3rd	Failure to maintain or
			deliver transaction
			history, transaction
			information, or
			transaction statements.
306			
	499.0051(5)	2nd	Knowing sale or
			delivery, or possession
			with intent to sell,
			contraband prescription
			drugs.
307			
	517.07(1)	3rd	Failure to register
			securities.
308			
	517.12(1)	3rd	Failure of dealer,
			associated person, or
			issuer of securities to
			register.
309			
	784.07(2)(b)	3rd	Battery of law
			enforcement officer,
			firefighter, etc.
310			
	784.074(1)(c)	3rd	Battery of sexually

Page 28 of 130

·	38-01493-21		20211498
			violent predators
			facility staff.
311			
	784.075	3rd	Battery on detention or
			commitment facility
			staff.
312			
	784.078	3rd	Battery of facility
			employee by throwing,
			tossing, or expelling
			certain fluids or
			materials.
313			
313	784.08(2)(c)	3rd	Battery on a person 65
	701:00(2)(0)	514	years of age or older.
314			years or age or order.
214	784.081(3)	3rd	Battery on specified
	704.001(3)	314	*
315			official or employee.
315	704 000 (2)	3rd	B
	784.082(3)	3ra	Battery by detained
			person on visitor or
			other detainee.
316			
	784.083(3)	3rd	Battery on code
			inspector.
317			
	784.085	3rd	Battery of child by
			throwing, tossing,
			projecting, or expelling

Page 29 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

ı	38-01493-21		20211498
318			certain fluids or materials.
319	787.03(1)	3rd	Interference with custody; wrongly takes minor from appointed guardian.
319	787.04(2)	3rd	Take, entice, or remove child beyond state limits with criminal intent pending custody proceedings.
320	787.04(3)	3rd	Carrying child beyond state lines with criminal intent to avoid producing child at custody hearing or delivering to designated person.
321	787.07	3rd	Human smuggling.
323	790.115(1)	3rd	Exhibiting firearm or weapon within 1,000 feet of a school.
323	790.115(2)(b)	3rd	Possessing electric

Page 30 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			weapon or device,
			destructive device, or
			other weapon on school
			property.
324			
	790.115(2)(c)	3rd	Possessing firearm on
			school property.
325			
	800.04(7)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious
			exhibition; offender
			less than 18 years.
326			
	810.02(4)(a)	3rd	Burglary, or attempted
			burglary, of an
			unoccupied structure;
			unarmed; no assault or
			battery.
327			
	810.02(4)(b)	3rd	Burglary, or attempted
			burglary, of an
			unoccupied conveyance;
			unarmed; no assault or
			battery.
328			
	810.06	3rd	Burglary; possession of
			tools.
329			
	810.08(2)(c)	3rd	Trespass on property,
			armed with firearm or

Page 31 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

1	38-01493-21		20211498
330			dangerous weapon.
	812.014(2)(c)3.	3rd	Grand theft, 3rd degree \$10,000 or more but less than \$20,000.
331			
	812.014	3rd	Grand theft, 3rd degree;
332	(2) (c) 410.		specified items.
	812.0195(2)	3rd	Dealing in stolen property by use of the Internet; property stolen \$300 or more.
333			
334	817.505(4)(a)	3rd	Patient brokering.
	817.563(1)	3rd	Sell or deliver substance other than controlled substance agreed upon, excluding s. 893.03(5) drugs.
335			-
336	817.568(2)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent use of personal identification information.
	817.625(2)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent use of scanning device, skimming device, or

Page 32 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			reencoder.
337			
	817.625(2)(c)	3rd	Possess, sell, or
			deliver skimming device.
338			
	828.125(1)	2nd	Kill, maim, or cause
			great bodily harm or
			permanent breeding
			disability to any registered horse or
			cattle.
339			catere.
003	837.02(1)	3rd	Perjury in official
	, ,		proceedings.
340			
	837.021(1)	3rd	Make contradictory
			statements in official
			proceedings.
341			
	838.022	3rd	Official misconduct.
342			
	839.13(2)(a)	3rd	Falsifying records of an
			individual in the care
			and custody of a state
343			agency.
343	839.13(2)(c)	3rd	Falsifying records of
	000.10(2)(0)	JIU	the Department of
			Children and Families.

Page 33 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

344	38-01493-21		20211498
344	843.021	3rd	Possession of a concealed handcuff key by a person in custody.
346	843.025	3rd	Deprive law enforcement, correctional, or correctional probation officer of means of protection or communication.
347	843.15(1)(a)	3rd	Failure to appear while on bail for felony (bond estreature or bond jumping).
348	847.0135(5)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition using computer; offender less than 18 years.
349	874.05(1)(a)	3rd	Encouraging or recruiting another to join a criminal gang.
	893.13(2)(a)1.	2nd	Purchase of cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (b), or (d), (2)(a),

Page 34 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			(2)(b), or (2)(c)5.
			drugs).
350			
	914.14(2)	3rd	Witnesses accepting
	311.11(2)	314	bribes.
251			prines.
351			_
	914.22(1)	3rd	Force, threaten, etc.,
			witness, victim, or
			informant.
352			
	914.23(2)	3rd	Retaliation against a
			witness, victim, or
			informant, no bodily
			injury.
353			
	916.1085	3rd	Introduction of
	(2) (c) 1.		specified contraband
	(2) (0) 1.		into certain DCF
			facilities.
254			lacilities.
354			
	918.12	3rd	Tampering with jurors.
355			
	934.215	3rd	Use of two-way
			communications device to
			facilitate commission of
			a crime.
356			
	944.47(1)(a)6.	3rd	Introduction of
	,		contraband (cellular
			777777777777777777777777777777777777777

Page 35 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			telephone or other
			portable communication
			device) into
			correctional
			institution.
357			
	951.22(1)(h),	3rd	Intoxicating drug,
	(j) & (k)		instrumentality or other
			device to aid escape, or
			cellular telephone or
			other portable
			communication device
			introduced into county
			detention facility.
358			
359	(e) LEVEL 5		
360			
	Florida	Felony	
0.54	Statute	Degree	Description
361	21.6 .007.403.4 3	2 1	
	316.027(2)(a)	3rd	Accidents involving
			personal injuries other than serious bodily
			injury, failure to stop;
			leaving scene.
362			reaving Scene.
302	316.1935(4)(a)	2nd	Aggravated fleeing or
	5±0.1955(4)(a)	2110	eluding.
363			craaring.
505			

Page 36 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
-----------------------	---------

	38-01493-21		20211498
364	316.80(2)	2nd	Unlawful conveyance of fuel; obtaining fuel fraudulently.
	322.34(6)	3rd	Careless operation of motor vehicle with suspended license, resulting in death or serious bodily injury.
365	327.30(5)	3rd	Vessel accidents involving personal injury; leaving scene.
366	379.365(2)(c)1.	3rd	Violation of rules relating to: willful molestation of stone crab traps, lines, or buoys; illegal bartering, trading, or sale, conspiring or aiding in such barter, trade, or sale, or supplying, agreeing to supply, aiding in supplying, or giving away stone crab trap tags or certificates; making, altering,

Page 37 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			forging, counterfeiting,
			or reproducing stone
			crab trap tags;
			possession of forged,
			counterfeit, or
			imitation stone crab
			trap tags; and engaging
			in the commercial
			harvest of stone crabs
			while license is
			suspended or revoked.
367			
	379.367(4)	3rd	Willful molestation of a
			commercial harvester's
			spiny lobster trap,
			line, or buoy.
368			
	379.407(5)(b)3.	3rd	Possession of 100 or
			more undersized spiny
			lobsters.
369			
	381.0041(11)(b)	3rd	Donate blood, plasma, or
			organs knowing HIV
			positive.
370			
	440.10(1)(g)	2nd	Failure to obtain
			workers' compensation
			coverage.
371			

Page 38 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
272	440.105(5)	2nd	Unlawful solicitation for the purpose of making workers' compensation claims.
372	440.381(2)	3rd	Submission of false, misleading, or incomplete information with the purpose of avoiding or reducing workers' compensation premiums.
374	624.401(4)(b)2.	2nd	Transacting insurance without a certificate or authority; premium collected \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.
375	626.902(1)(c)	2nd	Representing an unauthorized insurer; repeat offender.
376	790.01(2)	3rd	Carrying a concealed firearm.
	790.162	2nd	Threat to throw or discharge destructive

Page 39 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
377			device.
	790.163(1)	2nd	False report of bomb, explosive, weapon of mass destruction, or use of firearms in violent manner.
378 379	790.221(1)	2nd	Possession of short- barreled shotgun or machine gun.
379	790.23	2nd	Felons in possession of firearms, ammunition, or electronic weapons or devices.
380	796.05(1)	2nd	Live on earnings of a
381	790.03(1)	Ziiu	prostitute; 1st offense.
	800.04(6)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious conduct; offender less than 18 years of age.
382	800.04(7)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition; offender 18 years of age or older.
505	806.111(1)	3rd	Possess, manufacture, or

Page 40 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			dispense fire bomb with
			intent to damage any
			structure or property.
384			
	812.0145(2)(b)	2nd	Theft from person 65
			years of age or older;
			\$10,000 or more but less
			than \$50,000.
385			
	812.015	3rd	Retail theft; property
	(8)(a) & (c)-(e)		stolen is valued at \$750
			or more and one or more
			specified acts.
386			-
	812.019(1)	2nd	Stolen property; dealing
			in or trafficking in.
387			_
	812.131(2)(b)	3rd	Robbery by sudden
			snatching.
388			-
	812.16(2)	3rd	Owning, operating, or
			conducting a chop shop.
389			
	817.034(4)(a)2.	2nd	Communications fraud,
	, , , ,		value \$20,000 to
			\$50,000.
390			
	817.234(11)(b)	2nd	Insurance fraud;
		2114	property value \$20,000
			FF01 (0100 +20,000

Page 41 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			or more but less than
			\$100,000.
391			
	817.2341(1),	3rd	Filing false financial
	(2)(a) & (3)(a)		statements, making false
			entries of material fact
			or false statements
			regarding property
			values relating to the
			solvency of an insuring
			entity.
392	017 560 (0) (1)	21	Paradalant var af
	817.568(2)(b)	2nd	Fraudulent use of
			personal identification information: value of
			benefit, services
			received, payment
			avoided, or amount of
			injury or fraud, \$5,000
			or more or use of
			personal identification
			information of 10 or
			more persons.
393			-
	817.611(2)(a)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 5
			to 14 counterfeit credit
			cards or related
			documents.
394			

Page 42 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	817.625(2)(b)	2nd	Second or subsequent fraudulent use of scanning device, skimming device, or reencoder.
395 396	825.1025(4)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition in the presence of an elderly person or disabled adult.
397	827.071(4)	2nd	Possess with intent to promote any photographic material, motion picture, etc., which includes sexual conduct by a child.
398	827.071(5)	3rd	Possess, control, or intentionally view any photographic material, motion picture, etc., which includes sexual conduct by a child.
	828.12(2)	3rd	Tortures any animal with intent to inflict intense pain, serious

Page 43 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

,	38-01493-21		20211498
399			physical injury, or death.
400	839.13(2)(b)	2nd	Falsifying records of an individual in the care and custody of a state agency involving great bodily harm or death.
401	843.01	3rd	Resist officer with violence to person; resist arrest with violence.
402	847.0135(5)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition using computer; offender 18 years or older.
403	847.0137 (2) & (3)	3rd	Transmission of pornography by electronic device or equipment.
404	847.0138 (2) & (3)	3rd	Transmission of material harmful to minors to a minor by electronic device or equipment.
107			

Page 44 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498	orida Senate -
-------------------------------	----------------

	38-01493-21		20211498
405	874.05(1)(b)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting another to join a criminal gang; second or subsequent offense.
406	874.05(2)(a)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting person under 13 years of age to join a criminal gang.
407	893.13(1)(a)1.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs).
	893.13(1)(c)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs) within 1,000 feet of a child care facility, school, or state,

Page 45 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			county, or municipal
			park or publicly owned
			recreational facility or
			community center.
408			
	893.13(1)(d)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cocaine (or
			other s. 893.03(1)(a),
			(1) (b), (1) (d), (2) (a),
			(2)(b), or (2)(c)5.
			drugs) within 1,000 feet
			of university.
409			
	893.13(1)(e)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cannabis or
			other drug prohibited
			under s. 893.03(1)(c),
			(2) (c) 1., (2) (c) 2.,
			(2)(c)3., (2)(c)6.,
			(2)(c)7., (2)(c)8.,
			(2)(c)9., (2)(c)10.,
			(3), or (4) within 1,000
			feet of property used
			for religious services
			or a specified business
			site.
410			
	893.13(1)(f)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cocaine (or

Page 46 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			other s. 893.03(1)(a),
			(1)(b), (1)(d), or
			(2)(a), (2)(b), or
			(2)(c)5. drugs) within
			1,000 feet of public
			housing facility.
411			3 11 12
	893.13(4)(b)	2nd	Use or hire of minor;
			deliver to minor other
			controlled substance.
412			concretica babbeance.
112	893.1351(1)	3rd	Ownership, lease, or
	033.1331(1)	Jiu	rental for trafficking
			in or manufacturing of
			controlled substance.
413			controlled substance.
	(6) I DVDI (
414	(f) LEVEL 6		
415			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
416			
	316.027(2)(b)	2nd	Leaving the scene of a
			crash involving serious
			bodily injury.
417			
	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 4th or
			subsequent conviction.
418			
	400.9935(4)(c)	2nd	Operating a clinic, or

Page 47 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
419			offering services requiring licensure, without a license.
420	499.0051(2)	2nd	Knowing forgery of transaction history, transaction information, or transaction statement.
421	499.0051(3)	2nd	Knowing purchase or receipt of prescription drug from unauthorized person.
421	499.0051(4)	2nd	Knowing sale or transfer of prescription drug to unauthorized person.
423	775.0875(1)	3rd	Taking firearm from law enforcement officer.
424	784.021(1)(a)	3rd	Aggravated assault; deadly weapon without intent to kill.
425	784.021(1)(b)	3rd	Aggravated assault; intent to commit felony.

Page 48 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	784.041	3rd	Felony battery; domestic battery by strangulation.
426			
	784.048(3)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; credible threat.
427	504 04045		
428	784.048(5)	3rd	Aggravated stalking of person under 16.
420	784.07(2)(c)	2nd	Aggravated assault on
	764.07(2)(0)	2110	law enforcement officer.
429			iaw chiolecment officer.
123	784.074(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on sexually violent predators facility staff.
430			Starr.
431	784.08(2)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on a person 65 years of age or older.
	784.081(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on specified official or employee.
432	784.082(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault by detained person on visitor or other

Page 49 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

1	38-01493-21		20211498
			detainee.
433	784.083(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on code inspector.
	787.02(2)	3rd	False imprisonment; restraining with purpose other than those in s. 787.01.
435	790.115(2)(d)	2nd	Discharging firearm or weapon on school property.
437	790.161(2)	2nd	Make, possess, or throw destructive device with intent to do bodily harm or damage property.
	790.164(1)	2nd	False report concerning bomb, explosive, weapon of mass destruction, act of arson or violence to state property, or use of firearms in violent manner.
438	790.19	2nd	Shooting or throwing
	7,500.19	2110	deadly missiles into

Page 50 of 130

439	38-01493-21		20211498 dwellings, vessels, or vehicles.
439	794.011(8)(a)	3rd	Solicitation of minor to participate in sexual activity by custodial adult.
440	794.05(1)	2nd	Unlawful sexual activity with specified minor.
442	800.04(5)(d)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim 12 years of age or older but less than 16 years of age; offender less than 18 years.
443	800.04(6)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious conduct; offender 18 years of age or older.
444	806.031(2)	2nd	Arson resulting in great bodily harm to firefighter or any other person.
	810.02(3)(c)	2nd	Burglary of occupied structure; unarmed; no

Page 51 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

ĺ	38-01493-21		20211498
445			assault or battery.
446	810.145(8)(b)	2nd	Video voyeurism; certain minor victims; 2nd or subsequent offense.
447	812.014(2)(b)1.	2nd	Property stolen \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000, grand theft in 2nd degree.
448	812.014(6)	2nd	Theft; property stolen \$3,000 or more; coordination of others.
449	812.015(9)(a)	2nd	Retail theft; property stolen \$750 or more; second or subsequent conviction.
450	812.015(9)(b)	2nd	Retail theft; aggregated property stolen within 30 days is \$3,000 or more; coordination of others.
430	812.13(2)(c)	2nd	Robbery, no firearm or other weapon (strong-arm robbery).

Page 52 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
451			
	817.4821(5)	2nd	Possess cloning
			paraphernalia with
			intent to create cloned
			cellular telephones.
452			
	817.505(4)(b)	2nd	Patient brokering; 10 or
			more patients.
453			
	825.102(1)	3rd	Abuse of an elderly
			person or disabled
			adult.
454			
	825.102(3)(c)	3rd	Neglect of an elderly
			person or disabled
			adult.
455			
	825.1025(3)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious
			molestation of an
			elderly person or
			disabled adult.
456			
	825.103(3)(c)	3rd	Exploiting an elderly
			person or disabled adult
			and property is valued
455			at less than \$10,000.
457	007 02/01/	2 1	
450	827.03(2)(c)	3rd	Abuse of a child.
458			

Page 53 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
459	827.03(2)(d)	3rd	Neglect of a child.
460	827.071(2) & (3)	2nd	Use or induce a child in a sexual performance, or promote or direct such performance.
100	836.05	2nd	Threats; extortion.
461	836.10	2nd	Written threats to kill, do bodily injury, or conduct a mass shooting or an act of terrorism.
462	843.12	3rd	Aids or assists person to escape.
463	847.011	3rd	Distributing, offering
464			to distribute, or possessing with intent to distribute obscene materials depicting minors.
404	847.012	3rd	Knowingly using a minor in the production of materials harmful to minors.
465			

Page 54 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	847.0135(2)	3rd	Facilitates sexual
			conduct of or with a
			minor or the visual
			depiction of such
			conduct.
466			
	914.23	2nd	Retaliation against a
			witness, victim, or
			informant, with bodily
			injury.
467			
	944.35(3)(a)2.	3rd	Committing malicious
			battery upon or
			inflicting cruel or
			inhuman treatment on an
			inmate or offender on
			community supervision,
			resulting in great
			bodily harm.
468			
	944.40	2nd	Escapes.
469			
	944.46	3rd	Harboring, concealing,
			aiding escaped
			prisoners.
470			-
	944.47(1)(a)5.	2nd	Introduction of
			contraband (firearm,
			weapon, or explosive)

Page 55 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

,	38-01493-21		20211498
			into correctional
			facility.
471			
	951.22(1)(i)	3rd	Firearm or weapon
			introduced into county
			detention facility.
472			
473	(g) LEVEL 7		
474			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
475			
	316.027(2)(c)	1st	Accident involving death,
			failure to stop; leaving
			scene.
476			
	316.193(3)(c)2.	3rd	DUI resulting in serious
			bodily injury.
477			
	316.1935(3)(b)	1st	Causing serious bodily
			injury or death to another
			person; driving at high
			speed or with wanton
			disregard for safety while
			fleeing or attempting to
			elude law enforcement
			officer who is in a patrol
			vehicle with siren and
			lights activated.

Page 56 of 130

478	38-01493-21		20211498
479	327.35(3)(c)2.	3rd	Vessel BUI resulting in serious bodily injury.
473	402.319(2)	2nd	Misrepresentation and negligence or intentional act resulting in great bodily harm, permanent disfiguration, permanent disability, or death.
480			
	409.920 (2)(b)1.a.	3rd	Medicaid provider fraud; \$10,000 or less.
481	400.000		
	409.920 (2)(b)1.b.	2nd	Medicaid provider fraud; more than \$10,000, but less than \$50,000.
482			
402	456.065(2)	3rd	Practicing a health care profession without a license.
483	456.065(2)	2nd	Practicing a health care profession without a license which results in serious bodily injury.
484	458.327(1)	3rd	Practicing medicine without a license.

Page 57 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

485	38-01493-21		20211498
486	459.013(1)	3rd	Practicing osteopathic medicine without a license.
487	460.411(1)	3rd	Practicing chiropractic medicine without a license.
488	461.012(1)	3rd	Practicing podiatric medicine without a license.
489	462.17	3rd	Practicing naturopathy without a license.
	463.015(1)	3rd	Practicing optometry without a license.
490	464.016(1)	3rd	Practicing nursing without a license.
491	465.015(2)	3rd	Practicing pharmacy without a license.
772	466.026(1)	3rd	Practicing dentistry or dental hygiene without a license.
493			

Page 58 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	467.201	3rd	Practicing midwifery without a license.
494			
	468.366	3rd	Delivering respiratory care services without a
			license.
495	483.828(1)	3rd	Practicing as clinical
	,		laboratory personnel
496			without a license.
	483.901(7)	3rd	Practicing medical physics
497			without a license.
137	484.013(1)(c)	3rd	Preparing or dispensing
			optical devices without a prescription.
498			predeription.
	484.053	3rd	Dispensing hearing aids without a license.
499			without a license.
	494.0018(2)	1st	Conviction of any
			violation of chapter 494 in which the total money
			and property unlawfully
			obtained exceeded \$50,000 and there were five or
			more victims.
500			

Page 59 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

,	38-01493-21		20211498
	560.123(8)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less
501			than \$20,000 by a money services business.
502	560.125(5)(a)	3rd	Money services business by unauthorized person, currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
503	655.50(10)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by financial institution.
504	775.21(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual predator; failure to register; failure to renew driver license or identification card; other registration violations.
505	775.21(10)(b)	3rd	Sexual predator working where children regularly congregate.
	775.21(10)(g)	3rd	Failure to report or

Page 60 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
FIULIUA Senate ZUZI	30 1430

	38-01493-21		20211498
			providing false
			information about a sexual
			predator; harbor or
			conceal a sexual predator.
506			
	782.051(3)	2nd	Attempted felony murder of
			a person by a person other
			than the perpetrator or
			the perpetrator of an
			attempted felony.
507			
	782.07(1)	2nd	Killing of a human being
			by the act, procurement,
			or culpable negligence of
			another (manslaughter).
508			
	782.071	2nd	Killing of a human being
			or unborn child by the
			operation of a motor
			vehicle in a reckless
			manner (vehicular
			homicide).
509			
	782.072	2nd	Killing of a human being
			by the operation of a
			vessel in a reckless
			manner (vessel homicide).
510			
	784.045(1)(a)1.	2nd	Aggravated battery;
1			

Page 61 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

1	38-01493-21		20211498
			intentionally causing
			great bodily harm or
			disfigurement.
511			
	784.045(1)(a)2.	2nd	Aggravated battery; using
			deadly weapon.
512			
	784.045(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated battery;
			perpetrator aware victim
			pregnant.
513			
	784.048(4)	3rd	Aggravated stalking;
			violation of injunction or
			court order.
514			
	784.048(7)	3rd	Aggravated stalking;
			violation of court order.
515			
	784.07(2)(d)	1st	Aggravated battery on law
			enforcement officer.
516			
	784.074(1)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on
			sexually violent predators
			facility staff.
517			
	784.08(2)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on a
			person 65 years of age or
			older.
518			

Page 62 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
519	784.081(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on specified official or employee.
520	784.082(1)	1st	Aggravated battery by detained person on visitor or other detainee.
520	784.083(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on code inspector.
	787.06(3)(a)2.	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services of an adult.
522	787.06(3)(e)2.	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services by the transfer or transport of an adult from outside Florida to within the state.
523	790.07(4)	1st	Specified weapons violation subsequent to previous conviction of s. 790.07(1) or (2).
	790.16(1)	1st	Discharge of a machine gun under specified

Page 63 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

ı	38-01493-21		20211498
525			circumstances.
526	790.165(2)	2nd	Manufacture, sell, possess, or deliver hoax bomb.
527	790.165(3)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or threatening to use any hoax bomb while committing or attempting to commit a felony.
528	790.166(3)	2nd	Possessing, selling, using, or attempting to use a hoax weapon of mass destruction.
529	790.166(4)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or threatening to use a hoax weapon of mass destruction while committing or attempting to commit a felony.
530	790.23	1st,PBL	Possession of a firearm by a person who qualifies for the penalty enhancements provided for in s. 874.04.

Page 64 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
	794.08(4)	3rd	Female genital mutilation; consent by a parent, guardian, or a person in
			custodial authority to a victim younger than 18 years of age.
531	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 2nd offense.
532			•
	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 3rd and subsequent offense.
533	800.04(5)(c)1.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim younger than 12 years of age; offender younger than 18 years of age.
535	800.04(5)(c)2.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim 12 years of age or older but younger than 16 years of age; offender 18 years of age or older.
	800.04(5)(e)	1st	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim 12

Page 65 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

i	38-01493-21		20211498
			years of age or older but
			younger than 16 years;
			offender 18 years or
			older; prior conviction
			for specified sex offense.
536			
	806.01(2)	2nd	Maliciously damage
			structure by fire or
			explosive.
537			
	810.02(3)(a)	2nd	Burglary of occupied
			dwelling; unarmed; no
			assault or battery.
538			
	810.02(3)(b)	2nd	Burglary of unoccupied
			dwelling; unarmed; no
500			assault or battery.
539	010 00 (2) (4)	2nd	Pour laure of a second of
	810.02(3)(d)	zna	Burglary of occupied conveyance; unarmed; no
			assault or battery.
540			assault of battery.
340	810.02(3)(e)	2nd	Burglary of authorized
	010:02(3)(0)	2110	emergency vehicle.
541			emergency venicie.
311	812.014(2)(a)1.	1st	Property stolen, valued at
	012.011(2)(0)1.	100	\$100,000 or more or a
			semitrailer deployed by a
			law enforcement officer;

Page 66 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			property stolen while
			causing other property
			damage; 1st degree grand
			theft.
542			
	812.014(2)(b)2.	2nd	Property stolen, cargo
			valued at less than
			\$50,000, grand theft in
			2nd degree.
543			
	812.014(2)(b)3.	2nd	Property stolen, emergency
			medical equipment; 2nd
			degree grand theft.
544			
	812.014(2)(b)4.	2nd	Property stolen, law
			enforcement equipment from
			authorized emergency
			vehicle.
545			
	812.0145(2)(a)	1st	Theft from person 65 years
			of age or older; \$50,000
			or more.
546			
	812.019(2)	1st	Stolen property;
			initiates, organizes,
			plans, etc., the theft of
			property and traffics in
			stolen property.
547			
l			

Page 67 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	812.131(2)(a)	2nd	Robbery by sudden snatching.
548			
549	812.133(2)(b)	1st	Carjacking; no firearm, deadly weapon, or other weapon.
	817.034(4)(a)1.	1st	Communications fraud, value greater than \$50,000.
550	045 00440		
	817.234(8)(a)	2nd	Solicitation of motor vehicle accident victims with intent to defraud.
551			
	817.234(9)	2nd	Organizing, planning, or participating in an intentional motor vehicle collision.
552			
	817.234(11)(c)	1st	Insurance fraud; property value \$100,000 or more.
553			
	817.2341 (2)(b) & (3)(b)	1st	Making false entries of material fact or false
			statements regarding
			property values relating
			to the solvency of an
			insuring entity which are

Page 68 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498 a significant cause of the insolvency of that entity.
554 555	817.535(2)(a)	3rd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document.
556	817.611(2)(b)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 15 to 49 counterfeit credit cards or related documents.
557	825.102(3)(b)	2nd	Neglecting an elderly person or disabled adult causing great bodily harm, disability, or disfigurement.
558	825.103(3)(b)	2nd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000.
559	827.03(2)(b)	2nd	Neglect of a child causing great bodily harm, disability, or disfigurement.
	827.04(3)	3rd	Impregnation of a child

Page 69 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
560			under 16 years of age by person 21 years of age or older.
560	837.05(2)	3rd	Giving false information about alleged capital felony to a law enforcement officer.
562	838.015	2nd	Bribery.
	838.016	2nd	Unlawful compensation or reward for official behavior.
563			
	838.021(3)(a)	2nd	Unlawful harm to a public servant.
564			
565	838.22	2nd	Bid tampering.
	843.0855(2)	3rd	Impersonation of a public officer or employee.
566			
567	843.0855(3)	3rd	Unlawful simulation of legal process.
207	843.0855(4)	3rd	Intimidation of a public officer or employee.
568			

Page 70 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
FIULIUA SENACE ZUZI	3D 1490

	38-01493-21		20211498
569	847.0135(3)	3rd	Solicitation of a child, via a computer service, to commit an unlawful sex act.
	847.0135(4)	2nd	Traveling to meet a minor to commit an unlawful sex act.
570	872.06	2nd	Abuse of a dead human body.
572	874.05(2)(b)	1st	Encouraging or recruiting person under 13 to join a criminal gang; second or subsequent offense.
573	874.10	1st,PBL	Knowingly initiates, organizes, plans, finances, directs, manages, or supervises criminal gang-related activity.
	893.13(1)(c)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other drug prohibited under s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or

Page 71 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			(2)(c)5.) within 1,000
			feet of a child care
			facility, school, or
			state, county, or
			municipal park or publicly
			owned recreational
			facility or community
			center.
574			
	893.13(1)(e)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cocaine or other
			drug prohibited under s.
			893.03(1)(a), (1)(b),
			(1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or
			(2)(c)5., within 1,000
			feet of property used for
			religious services or a
			specified business site.
575	002 12/4) (-)	1 - +	Use or hire of minor:
	893.13(4)(a)	1st	deliver to minor other
			controlled substance.
576			controlled substance.
0.70	893.135(1)(a)1.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis,
	, , , , ,		more than 25 lbs., less
			than 2,000 lbs.
577			·
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in cocaine,
	(1)(b)1.a.		more than 28 grams, less

Page 72 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
FIULIUA Seliate - 2021	35 1430

	38-01493-21		20211498
			than 200 grams.
578			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in illegal
	(1)(c)1.a.		drugs, more than 4 grams,
			less than 14 grams.
579			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 2.a.		hydrocodone, 28 grams or
			more, less than 50 grams.
580		_	
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 2.b.		hydrocodone, 50 grams or
581			more, less than 100 grams.
201	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone,
	(1) (c) 3.a.	150	7 grams or more, less than
	(1)(0)3.a.		14 grams.
582			ii giamo.
002	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone,
	(1) (c) 3.b.		14 grams or more, less
			than 25 grams.
583			-
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl, 4
	(1)(c)4.b.(I)		grams or more, less than
			14 grams.
584			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (d)1.a.		phencyclidine, 28 grams or
			more, less than 200 grams.

Page 73 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
585 586	893.135(1)(e)1.	1st	Trafficking in methaqualone, 200 grams or more, less than 5 kilograms.
300	893.135(1)(f)1.	1st	Trafficking in amphetamine, 14 grams or more, less than 28 grams.
587			
	893.135 (1)(g)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in flunitrazepam, 4 grams or more, less than 14 grams.
588			more, rest than if grams.
	893.135 (1)(h)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in gamma- hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), 1 kilogram or more, less than 5 kilograms.
589			
	893.135 (1)(j)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in 1,4- Butanediol, 1 kilogram or more, less than 5 kilograms.
590			
591	893.135 (1)(k)2.a.	1st	Trafficking in Phenethylamines, 10 grams or more, less than 200 grams.
291			

Page 74 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498	.orida Senate -
-------------------------------	-----------------

	38-01493-21		20211498
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.a.		cannabinoids, 280 grams or
			more, less than 500 grams.
592			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.b.		cannabinoids, 500 grams or
			more, less than 1,000
			grams.
593			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl
	(1) (n) 2.a.		phenethylamines, 14 grams
			or more, less than 100
			grams.
594			
	893.1351(2)	2nd	Possession of place for
			trafficking in or
			manufacturing of
			controlled substance.
595			
	896.101(5)(a)	3rd	Money laundering,
			financial transactions
			exceeding \$300 but less
			than \$20,000.
596			
	896.104(4)(a)1.	3rd	Structuring transactions
			to evade reporting or
			registration requirements,
			financial transactions
			exceeding \$300 but less
1			

Page 75 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

1	38-01493-21		20211498
			than \$20,000.
597	943.0435(4)(c)	2nd	Sexual offender vacating permanent residence; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
598	943.0435(8)	2nd	Sexual offender; remains in state after indicating intent to leave; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
599	0.40 0.40 5 40 1 4 1		
600	943.0435(9)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
	943.0435(13)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
601	943.0435(14)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address verification; providing false registration information.

Page 76 of 130

,	38-01493-21		20211498
602	944.607(9)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
603	944.607(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to submit to the taking of a digitized photograph.
605	944.607(12)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
606	944.607(13)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address verification; providing false registration information.
607	985.4815(10)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to submit to the taking of a digitized photograph.
337	985.4815(12)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual

Page 77 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			offender; harbor or
			conceal a sexual offender.
608			
	985.4815(13)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure
			to report and reregister;
			failure to respond to
			address verification;
			providing false
			registration information.
609			
610	(h) LEVEL 8		
611			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
612			
	316.193	2nd	DUI manslaughter.
	(3)(c)3.a.		
613			
	316.1935(4)(b)	1st	Aggravated fleeing or
			attempted eluding with
			serious bodily injury or
			death.
614			
	327.35(3)(c)3.	2nd	Vessel BUI manslaughter.
615			
	499.0051(6)	1st	Knowing trafficking in
			contraband prescription
			drugs.
616			

Page 78 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
FIULIUA Sellate - 2021	35 1490

	38-01493-21		20211498
617	499.0051(7)	1st	Knowing forgery of prescription labels or prescription drug labels.
618	560.123(8)(b)2.	2nd	Failure to report currency or payment instruments totaling or exceeding \$20,000, but less than \$100,000 by money transmitter.
619	560.125(5)(b)	2nd	Money transmitter business by unauthorized person, currency or payment instruments totaling or exceeding \$20,000, but less than \$100,000.
620	655.50(10)(b)2.	2nd	Failure to report financial transactions totaling or exceeding \$20,000, but less than \$100,000 by financial institutions.
621	777.03(2)(a)	1st	Accessory after the fact, capital felony.

Page 79 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	782.04(4)	2nd	Killing of human without
			design when engaged in
			act or attempt of any
			felony other than arson,
			sexual battery, robbery,
			burglary, kidnapping,
			aggravated fleeing or
			eluding with serious
			bodily injury or death,
			aircraft piracy, or
			unlawfully discharging
			bomb.
622			
	782.051(2)	1st	Attempted felony murder
			while perpetrating or
			attempting to perpetrate
			a felony not enumerated
			in s. 782.04(3).
623			
	782.071(1)(b)	1st	Committing vehicular
			homicide and failing to
			render aid or give
50.4			information.
624	700 070 (0)	1 .	a
	782.072(2)	1st	Committing vessel
			homicide and failing to
			render aid or give
625			IIIIOIMacion.
023			

Page 80 of 130

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB 1498

787.06(3)(a)1. 1st Human trafficki labor and servi child.	-
787.06(3)(b) 1st Human trafficki coercion for co sexual activity adult.	ommercial
787.06(3)(c)2. 1st Human trafficki coercion for la services of an unauthorized al	abor and
787.06(3)(e)1. 1st Human trafficki labor and servi transfer or tra a child from ou Florida to with state.	ces by the ansport of atside
787.06(3)(f)2. 1st Human trafficki coercion for co sexual activity transfer or tra any adult from Florida to with state.	ommercial y by the ansport of outside

Page 81 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	790.161(3)	1st	Discharging a destructive
			device which results in
			bodily harm or property
			damage.
631			
	794.011(5)(a)	1st	Sexual battery; victim 12
			years of age or older but
			younger than 18 years;
			offender 18 years or
			older; offender does not
			use physical force likely
			to cause serious injury.
632			
	794.011(5)(b)	2nd	Sexual battery; victim
			and offender 18 years of
			age or older; offender
			does not use physical
			force likely to cause
			serious injury.
633	704 011 (5) (-)	2nd	Course la botto una mintima 12
	794.011(5)(c)	Zna	Sexual battery; victim 12
			years of age or older; offender younger than 18
			years; offender does not
			use physical force likely
			to cause injury.
634			co caase injury.
001	794.011(5)(d)	1st	Sexual battery; victim 12
			years of age or older;

Page 82 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498
-----------------------	---------

	38-01493-21		20211498
			offender does not use
			physical force likely to
			cause serious injury;
			prior conviction for
			specified sex offense.
635			
	794.08(3)	2nd	Female genital
			mutilation, removal of a
			victim younger than 18
			years of age from this
			state.
636			
	800.04(4)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious
			battery.
637			
	800.04(4)(c)	1st	Lewd or lascivious
			battery; offender 18
			years of age or older;
			prior conviction for
			specified sex offense.
638	006 01/1)	1st	Malifed and land and and
	806.01(1)	IST	Maliciously damage
			dwelling or structure by fire or explosive,
			believing person in
			structure.
639			structure.
039	810.02(2)(a)	1st,PBL	Burglary with assault or
	010.02(2)(4)	130,100	battery.
			2000011.

Page 83 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
641	810.02(2)(b)	1st,PBL	Burglary; armed with explosives or dangerous weapon.
642	810.02(2)(c)	1st	Burglary of a dwelling or structure causing structural damage or \$1,000 or more property damage.
643	812.014(2)(a)2.	1st	Property stolen; cargo valued at \$50,000 or more, grand theft in 1st degree.
644	812.13(2)(b)	1st	Robbery with a weapon.
	812.135(2)(c)	1st	Home-invasion robbery, no firearm, deadly weapon, or other weapon.
645	817.505(4)(c)	1st	Patient brokering; 20 or
646	11.1300(1)(0)	100	more patients.
	817.535(2)(b)	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; second or subsequent offense.

Page 84 of 130

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
647			
	817.535(3)(a)	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; property owner is a public officer or employee.
648	817.535(4)(a)1.	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; defendant is incarcerated or under supervision.
650	817.535(5)(a)	2nd	Filing false lien or other unauthorized document; owner of the property incurs financial loss as a result of the false instrument.
651	817.568(6)	2nd	Fraudulent use of personal identification information of an individual under the age of 18.
	817.611(2)(c)	1st	Traffic in or possess 50 or more counterfeit credit cards or related

Page 85 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
652			documents.
653	825.102(2)	1st	Aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult.
654	825.1025(2)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious battery upon an elderly person or disabled adult.
655	825.103(3)(a)	1st	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at \$50,000 or more.
656	837.02(2)	2nd	Perjury in official proceedings relating to prosecution of a capital felony.
657	837.021(2)	2nd	Making contradictory statements in official proceedings relating to prosecution of a capital felony.
557	860.121(2)(c)	1st	Shooting at or throwing any object in path of railroad vehicle

Page 86 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			resulting in great bodily
			harm.
658			
	860.16	1st	Aircraft piracy.
659			
	893.13(1)(b)	1st	Sell or deliver in excess
			of 10 grams of any
			substance specified in s.
			893.03(1)(a) or (b).
660			
	893.13(2)(b)	1st	Purchase in excess of 10
			grams of any substance
			specified in s.
			893.03(1)(a) or (b).
661			
	893.13(6)(c)	1st	Possess in excess of 10
			grams of any substance
			specified in s.
			893.03(1)(a) or (b).
662			
	893.135(1)(a)2.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis,
			more than 2,000 lbs.,
			less than 10,000 lbs.
663			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in cocaine,
	(1) (b) 1.b.		more than 200 grams, less
	. , , ,		than 400 grams.
664			-
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in illegal

Page 87 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	(1) (c) 1.b.		drugs, more than 14
			grams, less than 28
			grams.
665			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 2.c.		hydrocodone, 100 grams or
			more, less than 300
			grams.
666			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone,
	(1) (c) 3.c.		25 grams or more, less
			than 100 grams.
667			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl,
	(1) (c) 4.b.(II)		14 grams or more, less
			than 28 grams.
668			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (d) 1.b.		phencyclidine, 200 grams
			or more, less than 400
			grams.
669			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (e) 1.b.		methaqualone, 5 kilograms
			or more, less than 25
			kilograms.
670			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (f) 1.b.		amphetamine, 28 grams or

Page 88 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021	SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			more, less than 200
			grams.
671			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (g) 1.b.		flunitrazepam, 14 grams
			or more, less than 28
			grams.
672			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in gamma-
	(1) (h) 1.b.		hydroxybutyric acid
			(GHB), 5 kilograms or
			more, less than 10
			kilograms.
673			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in 1,4-
	(1)(j)1.b.		Butanediol, 5 kilograms
			or more, less than 10
			kilograms.
674			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (k) 2.b.		Phenethylamines, 200
			grams or more, less than
			400 grams.
675			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.c.		cannabinoids, 1,000 grams
			or more, less than 30
			kilograms.
676			

Page 89 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
677	893.135 (1) (n) 2.b.	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl phenethylamines, 100 grams or more, less than 200 grams.
678	893.1351(3)	1st	Possession of a place used to manufacture controlled substance when minor is present or resides there.
679	895.03(1)	1st	Use or invest proceeds derived from pattern of racketeering activity.
680	895.03(2)	1st	Acquire or maintain through racketeering activity any interest in or control of any enterprise or real property.
681	895.03(3)	1st	Conduct or participate in any enterprise through pattern of racketeering activity.
332	896.101(5)(b)	2nd	Money laundering, financial transactions

Page 90 of 130

1	38-01493-21		20211498
			totaling or exceeding
			\$20,000, but less than
			\$100,000.
682			
	896.104(4)(a)2.	2nd	Structuring transactions
			to evade reporting or
			registration
			requirements, financial
			transactions totaling or
			exceeding \$20,000 but
			less than \$100,000.
683			
684	(i) LEVEL 9		
685			
	Florida	Felony	
	Florida Statute	Felony Degree	Description
686		-	Description
686		-	Description DUI manslaughter; failing
686	Statute	Degree	-
686	Statute 316.193	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing
686	Statute 316.193	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give
	Statute 316.193	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give
	Statute 316.193 (3) (c) 3.b.	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information.
	Statute 316.193 (3) (c) 3.b.	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information. BUI manslaughter; failing
	Statute 316.193 (3) (c) 3.b.	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information. BUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give
687	Statute 316.193 (3) (c) 3.b.	Degree	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information. BUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give
687	Statute 316.193 (3) (c) 3.b. 327.35 (3) (c) 3.b.	Degree 1st	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information. BUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information.
687	Statute 316.193 (3) (c) 3.b. 327.35 (3) (c) 3.b.	Degree 1st	DUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information. BUI manslaughter; failing to render aid or give information. Medicaid provider fraud;

Page 91 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			of contraband
			prescription drugs
			resulting in great bodily
			harm.
690			
	560.123(8)(b)3.	1st	Failure to report
			currency or payment
			instruments totaling or
			exceeding \$100,000 by
			money transmitter.
691			
	560.125(5)(c)	1st	Money transmitter
			business by unauthorized
			person, currency, or
			payment instruments
			totaling or exceeding
			\$100,000.
692			
	655.50(10)(b)3.	1st	Failure to report
			financial transactions
			totaling or exceeding
			\$100,000 by financial
			institution.
693			
	775.0844	1st	Aggravated white collar
			crime.
694			
	782.04(1)	1st	Attempt, conspire, or
			solicit to commit

Page 92 of 130

	Florida Senate -	2021	SB 149	98
--	------------------	------	--------	----

	38-01493-21		20211498
695			premeditated murder.
696	782.04(3)	1st,PBL	Accomplice to murder in connection with arson, sexual battery, robbery, burglary, aggravated fleeing or eluding with serious bodily injury or death, and other specified felonies.
697	782.051(1)	1st	Attempted felony murder while perpetrating or attempting to perpetrate a felony enumerated in s. 782.04(3).
698	782.07(2)	1st	Aggravated manslaughter of an elderly person or disabled adult.
699	787.01(1)(a)1.	1st,PBL	Kidnapping; hold for ransom or reward or as a shield or hostage.
700	787.01(1)(a)2.	1st,PBL	Kidnapping with intent to commit or facilitate commission of any felony.

Page 93 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	787.01(1)(a)4.	1st,PBL	Kidnapping with intent to
			interfere with
			performance of any
			governmental or political
			function.
701			
	787.02(3)(a)	1st,PBL	False imprisonment; child
			under age 13; perpetrator
			also commits aggravated
			child abuse, sexual
			battery, or lewd or
			lascivious battery,
			molestation, conduct, or
702			exhibition.
702	787.06(3)(c)1.	1st	Human trafficking for
	707.00(3) (6) 1.	150	labor and services of an
			unauthorized alien child.
703			
	787.06(3)(d)	1st	Human trafficking using
			coercion for commercial
			sexual activity of an
			unauthorized adult alien.
704			
	787.06(3)(f)1.	1st,PBL	Human trafficking for
			commercial sexual
			activity by the transfer
			or transport of any child
			from outside Florida to

Page 94 of 130

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB 1498

i.	38-01493-21		20211498
705			within the state.
	790.161	1st	Attempted capital
			destructive device
			offense.
706	790.166(2)	1st,PBL	Possessing, selling,
	790.100(2)	130,100	using, or attempting to
			use a weapon of mass
			destruction.
707			
	794.011(2)	1st	Attempted sexual battery;
			victim less than 12 years
708			of age.
708	794.011(2)	Life	Sexual battery; offender
			younger than 18 years and
			commits sexual battery on
			a person less than 12
709			years.
703	794.011(4)(a)	1st,PBL	Sexual battery, certain
			circumstances; victim 12
			years of age or older but
			younger than 18 years;
			offender 18 years or
54.5			older.
710	794.011(4)(b)	1st	Sound battory cortain
	/94.U11(4)(D)	IST	Sexual battery, certain

Page 95 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
711			circumstances; victim and offender 18 years of age or older.
712	794.011(4)(c)	1st	Sexual battery, certain circumstances; victim 12 years of age or older; offender younger than 18 years.
713	794.011(4)(d)	1st,PBL	Sexual battery, certain circumstances; victim 12 years of age or older; prior conviction for specified sex offenses.
714	794.011(8)(b)	1st,PBL	Sexual battery; engage in sexual conduct with minor 12 to 18 years by person in familial or custodial authority.
714	794.08(2)	1st	Female genital mutilation; victim younger than 18 years of age.
	800.04(5)(b)	Life	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim less

Page 96 of 130

Florida Senate -	2021	s	B 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498		
			than 12 years; offender		
			18 years or older.		
716			-		
	812.13(2)(a)	1st,PBL	Robbery with firearm or		
	012:10 (2) (4)	100,122	other deadly weapon.		
717			other deadry weapon:		
/1/	010 102 (0) ()	1	0 1 1 5		
	812.133(2)(a)	1st,PBL	Carjacking; firearm or		
			other deadly weapon.		
718					
	812.135(2)(b)	1st	Home-invasion robbery		
			with weapon.		
719					
	817.535(3)(b)	1st	Filing false lien or		
			other unauthorized		
			document; second or		
			subsequent offense;		
			property owner is a		
			public officer or		
			employee.		
700			emproyee.		
720		_			
	817.535(4)(a)2.	1st	Filing false claim or		
			other unauthorized		
			document; defendant is		
			incarcerated or under		
			supervision.		
721					
	817.535(5)(b)	1st	Filing false lien or		
			other unauthorized		
			document; second or		

Page 97 of 130

 ${f CODING:}$ Words ${f stricken}$ are deletions; words ${f underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			subsequent offense; owner
			of the property incurs
			financial loss as a
			result of the false
			instrument.
722			
	817.568(7)	2nd,	Fraudulent use of
		PBL	personal identification
			information of an
			individual under the age
			of 18 by his or her
			parent, legal guardian,
			or person exercising
			custodial authority.
723			
	827.03(2)(a)	1st	Aggravated child abuse.
724			
	847.0145(1)	1st	Selling, or otherwise
			transferring custody or
			control, of a minor.
725			
	847.0145(2)	1st	Purchasing, or otherwise
			obtaining custody or
			control, of a minor.
726			
	859.01	1st	Poisoning or introducing
			bacteria, radioactive
			materials, viruses, or
			chemical compounds into

Page 98 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498	SB 1498
-------------------------------	---------

	38-01493-21		20211498
			food, drink, medicine, or
			water with intent to kill
			or injure another person.
727			
	893.135	1st	Attempted capital
			trafficking offense.
728			
	893.135(1)(a)3.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis,
			more than 10,000 lbs.
729			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in cocaine,
	(1) (b) 1.c.		more than 400 grams, less
			than 150 kilograms.
730			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in illegal
	(1) (c) 1.c.		drugs, more than 28
			grams, less than 30
			kilograms.
731			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 2.d.		hydrocodone, 300 grams or
			more, less than 30
			kilograms.
732			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone,
	(1) (c) 3.d.		100 grams or more, less
			than 30 kilograms.
733			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl,

Page 99 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
	(1) (c) 4.b.(III)		28 grams or more.
734			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (d) 1.c.		phencyclidine, 400 grams
			or more.
735			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (e) 1.c.		methaqualone, 25
			kilograms or more.
736			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (f) 1.c.		amphetamine, 200 grams or
7.77			more.
737	893.135	1st	Trafficking in gamma-
	(1) (h) 1.c.	150	hydroxybutyric acid
	(1) (11) 1		(GHB), 10 kilograms or
			more.
738			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in 1,4-
	(1)(j)1.c.		Butanediol, 10 kilograms
			or more.
739			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (k) 2.c.		Phenethylamines, 400
			grams or more.
740			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.d.		cannabinoids, 30

Page 100 of 130

	38-01493-21		20211498
			kilograms or more.
741			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl
	(1) (n) 2.c.		phenethylamines, 200
			grams or more.
742			
	896.101(5)(c)	1st	Money laundering,
			financial instruments
			totaling or exceeding
743			\$100,000.
743	896.104(4)(a)3.	1st	Structuring transactions
	030.104(4)(a)3.	150	to evade reporting or
			registration
			requirements, financial
			transactions totaling or
			exceeding \$100,000.
744			
745	(j) LEVEL 10		
746			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
747			
	499.0051(9)	1st	Knowing sale or purchase
			of contraband
			prescription drugs
			resulting in death.
748	700 04/0	1	
	782.04(2)	1st,PBL	Unlawful killing of

Page 101 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21		20211498
			human; act is homicide,
			unpremeditated.
749			
	782.07(3)	1st	Aggravated manslaughter
			of a child.
750			
	787.01(1)(a)3.	1st,PBL	Kidnapping; inflict
			bodily harm upon or
			terrorize victim.
751	707 01 (2) ()	7.1.5	
	787.01(3)(a)	Life	Kidnapping; child under
			age 13, perpetrator also commits aggravated child
			abuse, sexual battery,
			or lewd or lascivious
			battery, molestation,
			conduct, or exhibition.
752			
	787.06(3)(g)	Life	Human trafficking for
			commercial sexual
			activity of a child
			under the age of 18 or
			mentally defective or
			incapacitated person.
753			
	787.06(4)(a)	Life	Selling or buying of
			minors into human
			trafficking.
754			

Page 102 of 130

	38-01493-21 20211498
	794.011(3) Life Sexual battery; victim
	12 years or older,
	offender uses or
	threatens to use deadly
	weapon or physical force
	to cause serious injury.
755	
	812.135(2)(a) 1st,PBL Home-invasion robbery
	with firearm or other
	deadly weapon.
756	
	876.32 1st Treason against the
	state.
757	
758	Section 8. Section 921.0023, Florida Statutes, is amended
759	to read:
760	921.0023 Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code; ranking
761	unlisted felony offenses.—A felony offense committed on or after
762	October 1, 1998, that is not listed in s. 921.0022 is ranked
763	with respect to offense severity level by the Legislature,
764	commensurate with the harm or potential harm that is caused by
765	the offense to the community. Until the Legislature specifically
766	assigns an offense to a severity level in the offense severity
767	ranking chart, the severity level is within the following
768	parameters:
769	(1) A felony of the third degree within offense level 1.
770	(2) A felony of the second degree within offense level 4.
771	(3) A felony of the first degree within offense level 7.
772	(4) A felony of the first degree punishable by life within

Page 103 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21			20211498		
773	offense leve	1 9.				
774	(5) A life felony within offense level 10.					
775	Section	9. Section 921.0024, F	lorida Stat	utes, is amended		
776	to read:					
777	921.002	4 Criminal Public Safet	<u>y</u> Punishmen	E Code; worksheet		
778	computations	; scoresheets				
779	(1) (a)	The Criminal Public Saf	ety Punishm	ent Code worksheet		
780	is used to c	compute the subtotal and	total sente	ence points as		
781	follows:					
782						
783	FLO	ORIDA Criminal <u>Public Sa</u>	afety Punish	ment Code		
784		WORKSHE	ET			
785						
786		OFFENSE S	CORE			
787						
		Primary Of	fense			
788						
	Level	Sentence Points		Total		
789						
	10	116	=			
790						
	9	92	=			
791						
	8	74	=			
792						
	7	56	=	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
793						
	6	36	=	• • • • • • • •		
794						

Page 104 of 130

Florida Senate	- 2021	SB 1498

	38-01493-21					20211498
	5	28		=		
795	4	22		=		
796						
	3	16		=		
797	0	1.0				
798	2	10		=		
798	1	4		=		
799	T	4		=		
133						
800						
						Total
801						
802						
		Additi	onal O	ffenses		
803						
	Level	Sentence Points		Counts		Total
804						
	10	58	х	• • • •	=	• • • •
805	9	4.6				
806	9	46	Х	• • • •	=	• • • •
806	8	37	х		=	
807	ŭ	3,	21			• • • •
	7	28	x		=	
808						
	6	18	х		=	
809						
1						

Page 105 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21				2	0211498
	5	5.4	х		=	0211170
810	3	J. 1	21			
010	4	3.6	х		=	
811	•	3.0	21			
011	3	2.4	х		=	
812	3	2.1	21			
012	2	1.2	х		=	
813	_	1.2				
010	1	0.7	х		=	
814	_					
011	M	0.2	х		=	
815		0.2				
816						
						Total
817						
818						
		7	/ictim Inj	urv		
819				2		
	Level	Sen.	tence	Numbe	r	Total
			ints			
820						
	2nd degree					
	murder-					
	death	2	240	x	=	
821						
	Death	1	.20	x	=	
822						
	Severe		40	х	=	

Page 106 of 130

1	38-01493-21					2	0211498
823							
	Moderate		18	X		=	• • • •
824							
0.0.5	Slight		4	Х		=	• • • •
825	0 1						
	Sexual	_	0.0				
826	penetratio	on	80	Х		=	• • • •
826	Sexual						
	contact		40	х		=	
827	concace		10	21	••••		••••
-							
828							
							Total
829							
830	Primary Offe	ense + Addit	cional Of	fenses +	Victim In	njury =	
831			TOTAL OF	FENSE SCO	RE		
832							
833			PRIOR RE	CORD SCOR	RE		
834							
			Prior	Record			
835							
	Level	Sentence	Points	Nu	ımber		Total
836	1.0	0.0					
837	10	29		х .	• • •	=	• • • •
83/	9	23		х .		=	
838	J	23		^ .	•••	_	••••
0.50	8	19		х .		=	
	Ŭ.	1.7			•••		

Page 107 of 130

 ${\bf CODING:}$ Words ${\bf stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21				2	20211498
839						
	7	14	X		=	
840						
	6	9	X		=	• • • •
841	_	0.6				
842	5	3.6	Х	• • • •	=	
042	4	2.4	x		=	
843	4	2.1	A	••••		
	3	1.6	х		=	
844						
	2	0.8	X		=	
845						
	1	0.5	Х	• • • •	=	
846						
0.45	М	0.2	X	• • • •	=	
847						
848						
010						Total
849						
850	TOTAL OFFE	NSE SCORE				
851	TOTAL PRIC	R RECORD SCORE				
852						
853	LEGAL STAT	us				
854	COMMUNITY	SANCTION VIOLATI	ON			
855	PRIOR SERI	OUS FELONY				
856		TAL FELONY				
857	FIREARM OF	SEMIAUTOMATIC W	EAPON			

Page 108 of 130

20211498

38-01493-21

858	SUBTOTAL
859	
860	PRISON RELEASEE REOFFENDER (no)(yes)
861	VIOLENT CAREER CRIMINAL (no) (yes)
862	HABITUAL VIOLENT OFFENDER (no)(yes)
863	HABITUAL OFFENDER (no) (yes)
864	DRUG TRAFFICKER (no)(yes) (x multiplier)
865	LAW ENF. PROTECT. (no) (yes) (x multiplier)
866	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT (no) (yes) (x multiplier)
867	CRIMINAL GANG OFFENSE (no) (yes) (x multiplier)
868	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE IN THE PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILD (no) (yes)
869	(x multiplier)
870	ADULT-ON-MINOR SEX OFFENSE (no)(yes) (x multiplier)
871	
872	TOTAL SENTENCE POINTS
873	
874	(b) WORKSHEET KEY:
875	
876	Legal status points are assessed when any form of legal status
877	existed at the time the offender committed an offense before the
878	court for sentencing. Four (4) sentence points are assessed for
879	an offender's legal status.
880	
881	Community sanction violation points are assessed when a
882	community sanction violation is before the court for sentencing.
883	Six (6) sentence points are assessed for each community sanction
884	violation and each successive community sanction violation,
885	unless any of the following apply:
886	1. If the community sanction violation includes a new

Page 109 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21 20211498_
887	felony conviction before the sentencing court, twelve (12)
888	community sanction violation points are assessed for the
889	violation, and for each successive community sanction violation
890	involving a new felony conviction.
891	2. If the community sanction violation is committed by a
892	violent felony offender of special concern as defined in s.
893	948.06:
894	a. Twelve (12) community sanction violation points are
895	assessed for the violation and for each successive violation of
896	felony probation or community control where:
897	I. The violation does not include a new felony conviction;
898	and
899	II. The community sanction violation is not based solely on
900	the probationer or offender's failure to pay costs or fines or
901	make restitution payments.
902	b. Twenty-four (24) community sanction violation points are
903	assessed for the violation and for each successive violation of
904	felony probation or community control where the violation
905	includes a new felony conviction.
906	
907	Multiple counts of community sanction violations before the
908	sentencing court shall not be a basis for multiplying the
909	assessment of community sanction violation points.
910	
911	Prior serious felony points: If the offender has a primary
912	offense or any additional offense ranked in level 8, level 9, or
913	level 10, and one or more prior serious felonies, a single
914	assessment of thirty (30) points shall be added. For purposes of
915	this section, a prior serious felony is an offense in the

Page 110 of 130

38-01493-21 20211498

916 offender's prior record that is ranked in level 8, level 9, or level 10 under s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 and for which the offender is serving a sentence of confinement, supervision, or other sanction or for which the offender's date of release from confinement, supervision, or other sanction, whichever is later, is within 3 years before the date the primary offense or any additional offense was committed.

922 923 924

925

926

92.7

928 929

930

931

932

933

917

918

919

920 921

> Prior capital felony points: If the offender has one or more prior capital felonies in the offender's criminal record, points shall be added to the subtotal sentence points of the offender equal to twice the number of points the offender receives for the primary offense and any additional offense. A prior capital felony in the offender's criminal record is a previous capital felony offense for which the offender has entered a plea of nolo contendere or guilty or has been found guilty; or a felony in another jurisdiction which is a capital felony in that jurisdiction, or would be a capital felony if the offense were committed in this state.

934 935 936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

Possession of a firearm, semiautomatic firearm, or machine gun: If the offender is convicted of committing or attempting to commit any felony other than those enumerated in s. 775.087(2) while having in his or her possession: a firearm as defined in s. 790.001(6), an additional eighteen (18) sentence points are assessed; or if the offender is convicted of committing or attempting to commit any felony other than those enumerated in s. 775.087(3) while having in his or her possession a semiautomatic firearm as defined in s. 775.087(3) or a machine

Page 111 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21 20211498
945	gun as defined in s. 790.001(9), an additional twenty-five (25)
946	sentence points are assessed.
947	
948	Sentencing multipliers:
949	
950	Drug trafficking: If the primary offense is drug trafficking
951	under s. 893.135, the subtotal sentence points are multiplied,
952	at the discretion of the court, for a level 7 or level 8
953	offense, by 1.5. The state attorney may move the sentencing
954	court to reduce or suspend the sentence of a person convicted of
955	a level 7 or level 8 offense, if the offender provides
956	substantial assistance as described in s. 893.135(4).
957	
958	Law enforcement protection: If the primary offense is a
959	violation of the Law Enforcement Protection Act under s.
960	775.0823(2), (3) , or (4) , the subtotal sentence points are
961	multiplied by 2.5. If the primary offense is a violation of $s.$
962	775.0823(5), (6), (7), (8), or (9), the subtotal sentence points
963	are multiplied by 2.0. If the primary offense is a violation of
964	s. 784.07(3) or s. 775.0875(1), or of the Law Enforcement
965	Protection Act under s. 775.0823(10) or (11), the subtotal
966	sentence points are multiplied by 1.5.
967	
968	Grand theft of a motor vehicle: If the primary offense is grand
969	theft of the third degree involving a motor vehicle and in the
970	offender's prior record, there are three or more grand thefts of
971	the third degree involving a motor vehicle, the subtotal
972	sentence points are multiplied by 1.5.
973	

Page 112 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498 Florida

38-01493-21 20211498

Offense related to a criminal gang: If the offender is convicted of the primary offense and committed that offense for the purpose of benefiting, promoting, or furthering the interests of a criminal gang as defined in s. 874.03, the subtotal sentence points are multiplied by 1.5. If applying the multiplier results in the lowest permissible sentence exceeding the statutory maximum sentence for the primary offense under chapter 775, the court may not apply the multiplier and must sentence the defendant to the statutory maximum sentence.

Domestic violence in the presence of a child: If the offender is convicted of the primary offense and the primary offense is a crime of domestic violence, as defined in s. 741.28, which was committed in the presence of a child under 16 years of age who is a family or household member as defined in s. 741.28(3) with the victim or perpetrator, the subtotal sentence points are multiplied by 1.5.

Adult-on-minor sex offense: If the offender was 18 years of age or older and the victim was younger than 18 years of age at the time the offender committed the primary offense, and if the primary offense was an offense committed on or after October 1, 2014, and is a violation of s. 787.01(2) or s. 787.02(2), if the violation involved a victim who was a minor and, in the course of committing that violation, the defendant committed a sexual battery under chapter 794 or a lewd act under s. 800.04 or s. 847.0135(5) against the minor; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 794.011, excluding s. 794.011(10); s. 800.04; or s. 847.0135(5), the subtotal sentence points are

Page 113 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

multiplied by 2.0. If applying the multiplier results in the lowest permissible sentence exceeding the statutory maximum

sentence for the primary offense under chapter 775, the court may not apply the multiplier and must sentence the defendant to

1007 the statutory maximum sentence.

38-01493-21

(2) The lowest permissible sentence is the minimum sentence that may be imposed by the trial court, absent a valid reason for departure. The lowest permissible sentence is any nonstate prison sanction in which the total sentence points equals or is less than 44 points, unless the court determines within its discretion that a prison sentence, which may be up to the statutory maximums for the offenses committed, is appropriate. When the total sentence points exceeds 44 points, the lowest permissible sentence in prison months shall be calculated by subtracting 28 points from the total sentence points and decreasing the remaining total by 25 percent. The total sentence points shall be calculated only as a means of determining the lowest permissible sentence. The permissible range for sentencing shall be the lowest permissible sentence up to and including the statutory maximum, as defined in s. 775.082, for the primary offense and any additional offenses before the court for sentencing. The sentencing court may impose such sentences concurrently or consecutively. However, any sentence to state prison must exceed 1 year. If the lowest permissible sentence under the code exceeds the statutory maximum sentence as provided in s. 775.082, the sentence required by the code must be imposed. If the total sentence points are greater than or equal to 363, the court may sentence the offender to life imprisonment. An offender sentenced to life imprisonment under

Page 114 of 130

38-01493-21 20211498

this section is not eligible for any form of discretionary early release, except executive clemency or conditional medical release under s. 947.149.

- (3) A single digitized scoresheet shall be prepared for each defendant to determine the permissible range for the sentence that the court may impose, except that if the defendant is before the court for sentencing for more than one felony and the felonies were committed under more than one version or revision of the guidelines or the code, separate digitized scoresheets must be prepared. The scoresheet or scoresheets must cover all the defendant's offenses pending before the court for sentencing. The state attorney shall prepare the digitized scoresheet or scoresheets, which must be presented to the defense counsel for review for accuracy in all cases unless the judge directs otherwise. The defendant's scoresheet or scoresheets must be approved and signed by the sentencing judge.
- (4) The Department of Corrections, in consultation with the Office of the State Courts Administrator, state attorneys, and public defenders, must develop and submit the revised digitized Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code scoresheet to the Supreme Court for approval by June 15 of each year, as necessary. The digitized scoresheet shall have individual, structured data cells for each data field on the scoresheet. Upon the Supreme Court's approval of the revised digitized scoresheet, the Department of Corrections shall produce and provide the revised digitized scoresheets by September 30 of each year, as necessary. Digitized scoresheets must include individual data cells to indicate whether any prison sentence imposed includes a mandatory minimum sentence or the sentence imposed was a

Page 115 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

downward departure from the lowest permissible sentence under the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code.

38-01493-21

- (5) The Department of Corrections shall make available the digitized Criminal <u>Public Safety Punishment</u> Code scoresheets to those persons charged with the responsibility for preparing scoresheets.
- (6) The clerk of the circuit court shall transmit a complete and accurate digitized copy of the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code scoresheet used in each sentencing proceeding to the Department of Corrections. Scoresheets must be electronically transmitted no less frequently than monthly, by the first of each month, and may be sent collectively.
- (7) A digitized sentencing scoresheet must be prepared for every defendant who is sentenced for a felony offense. The individual offender's digitized Criminal Public Safety

 Punishment Code scoresheet and any attachments thereto prepared pursuant to Rule 3.701, Rule 3.702, or Rule 3.703, Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, or any other rule pertaining to the preparation and submission of felony sentencing scoresheets, must be included with the uniform judgment and sentence form provided to the Department of Corrections.

Section 10. Section 921.0025, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

921.0025 Adoption and implementation of revised sentencing scoresheets.—Rules 3.701, 3.702, 3.703, and 3.988, Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, as revised by the Supreme Court, and any other rule pertaining to the preparation and submission of felony sentencing scoresheets, are adopted and implemented in accordance with this chapter for application to the Criminal

Page 116 of 130

38-01493-21 20211498

Public Safety Punishment Code.

Section 11. Paragraph (m) of subsection (2) of section 921.0026, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

921.0026 Mitigating circumstances.—This section applies to any felony offense, except any capital felony, committed on or after October 1, 1998.

- (2) Mitigating circumstances under which a departure from the lowest permissible sentence is reasonably justified include, but are not limited to:
- (m) The defendant's offense is a nonviolent felony, the defendant's Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code scoresheet total sentence points under s. 921.0024 are 60 points or fewer, and the court determines that the defendant is amenable to the services of a postadjudicatory treatment-based drug court program and is otherwise qualified to participate in the program as part of the sentence. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "nonviolent felony" has the same meaning as provided in s. 948.08(6).

Section 12. Section 921.0027, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

921.0027 Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code and revisions; applicability.—The Florida Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code applies to all felonies, except capital felonies, committed on or after October 1, 1998. Any revision to the Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code applies to sentencing for all felonies, except capital felonies, committed on or after the effective date of the revision. Felonies, except capital felonies, with continuing dates of enterprise shall be sentenced under the Criminal Public Safety <u>Punishment</u> Code in effect on

Page 117 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	38-01493-21 20211498
1119	the beginning date of the criminal activity.
1120	Section 13. Subsection (1) of section 924.06, Florida
1121	Statutes, is amended to read:
1122	924.06 Appeal by defendant.—
1123	(1) A defendant may appeal from:
1124	(a) A final judgment of conviction when probation has not
1125	been granted under chapter 948, except as provided in subsection
1126	(3);
1127	(b) An order granting probation under chapter 948;
1128	(c) An order revoking probation under chapter 948;
1129	(d) A sentence, on the ground that it is illegal; or
1130	(e) A sentence imposed under s. 921.0024 of the Criminal
1131	<u>Public Safety</u> Punishment Code which exceeds the statutory
1132	maximum penalty provided in s. 775.082 for an offense at
1133	conviction, or the consecutive statutory maximums for offenses
1134	at conviction, unless otherwise provided by law.
1135	Section 14. Paragraph (i) of subsection (1) of section
1136	924.07, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1137	924.07 Appeal by state
1138	(1) The state may appeal from:
1139	(i) A sentence imposed below the lowest permissible
1140	sentence established by the Criminal Public Safety Punishment
1141	Code under chapter 921.
1142	Section 15. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) and paragraph
1143	(e) of subsection (5) of section 944.17, Florida Statutes, are
1144	amended to read:
1145	944.17 Commitments and classification; transfers.—
1146	(3)
1147	(c)1. When the highest ranking offense for which the

Page 118 of 130

38-01493-21 20211498

prisoner is convicted is a felony, the trial court shall sentence the prisoner pursuant to the Criminal <u>Public Safety</u> <u>Punishment</u> Code in chapter 921.

- 2. When the highest ranking offense for which the prisoner is convicted is a misdemeanor, the trial court shall sentence the prisoner pursuant to s. 775.082(4).
- (5) The department shall also refuse to accept a person into the state correctional system unless the following documents are presented in a completed form by the sheriff or chief correctional officer, or a designated representative, to the officer in charge of the reception process. The department may, at its discretion, receive such documents electronically:
- (e) A copy of the Criminal <u>Public Safety Punishment</u> Code scoresheet and any attachments thereto prepared pursuant to Rule 3.701, Rule 3.702, or Rule 3.703, Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, or any other rule pertaining to the preparation of felony sentencing scoresheets.

In addition, the sheriff or other officer having such person in charge shall also deliver with the foregoing documents any available presentence investigation reports as described in s. 921.231 and any attached documents. After a prisoner is admitted into the state correctional system, the department may request such additional records relating to the prisoner as it considers necessary from the clerk of the court, the Department of Children and Families, or any other state or county agency for the purpose of determining the prisoner's proper custody classification, gain-time eligibility, or eligibility for early release programs. An agency that receives such a request from

Page 119 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21

1177	the department must provide the information requested. The
1178	department may, at its discretion, receive such information
1179	electronically.
1180	Section 16. Paragraph (a) of subsection (7) of section
1181	948.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1182	948.01 When court may place defendant on probation or into
1183	community control.—
1184	(7)(a) Notwithstanding s. 921.0024 and effective for
1185	offenses committed on or after July 1, 2009, the sentencing
1186	court may place the defendant into a postadjudicatory treatment-
1187	based drug court program if the defendant's Criminal $\underline{\text{Public}}$
1188	$\underline{\text{Safety}}$ Punishment Code scoresheet total sentence points under s.
1189	921.0024 are 60 points or fewer, the offense is a nonviolent
1190	felony, the defendant is amenable to substance abuse treatment,
1191	and the defendant otherwise qualifies under s. $397.334(3)$. The
1192	satisfactory completion of the program shall be a condition of
1193	the defendant's probation or community control. As used in this
1194	subsection, the term "nonviolent felony" means a third degree
1195	felony violation under chapter 810 or any other felony offense
1196	that is not a forcible felony as defined in s. 776.08.
1197	Section 17. Section 948.015, Florida Statutes, is amended
1198	to read:
1199	948.015 Presentence investigation reports.—The circuit
1200	court, when the defendant in a criminal case has been found
1201	guilty or has entered a plea of nolo contendere or guilty and
1202	has a lowest permissible sentence under the Criminal $\underline{\underline{Public}}$
1203	Safety Punishment Code of any nonstate prison sanction, may
1204	refer the case to the department for investigation or
1205	recommendation. Upon such referral, the department shall make

Page 120 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21 20211498

the following report in writing at a time specified by the court prior to sentencing. The full report shall include:

1206

1207

1208

1209

1210

1211

1212

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228

1229

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

- (1) A complete description of the situation surrounding the criminal activity with which the offender has been charged, including a synopsis of the trial transcript, if one has been made; nature of the plea agreement, including the number of counts waived, the pleas agreed upon, the sentence agreed upon, and any additional terms of agreement; and, at the offender's discretion, his or her version and explanation of the criminal activity.
- (2) The offender's sentencing status, including whether the offender is a first offender, a habitual or violent offender, a youthful offender, or is currently on probation.
 - (3) The offender's prior record of arrests and convictions.
 - (4) The offender's educational background.
- (5) The offender's employment background, including any military record, present employment status, and occupational capabilities.
- (6) The offender's financial status, including total monthly income and estimated total debts.
- (7) The social history of the offender, including his or her family relationships, marital status, interests, and activities.
 - (8) The residence history of the offender.
- (9) The offender's medical history and, as appropriate, a psychological or psychiatric evaluation.
- (10) Information about the environments to which the offender might return or to which the offender could be sent should a sentence of nonincarceration or community supervision

Page 121 of 130

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken}}$ are deletions; words $\underline{underlined}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

20211498

38-01493-21

1235	be imposed by the court, and consideration of the offender's
1236	plan concerning employment supervision and treatment.
1237	(11) Information about any resources available to assist
1238	the offender, such as:
1239	(a) Treatment centers.
1240	(b) Residential facilities.
1241	(c) Career training programs.
1242	(d) Special education programs.
1243	(e) Services that may preclude or supplement commitment to
1244	the department.
1245	(12) The views of the person preparing the report as to the
1246	offender's motivations and ambitions and an assessment of the
1247	offender's explanations for his or her criminal activity.
1248	(13) An explanation of the offender's criminal record, if
1249	any, including his or her version and explanation of any
1250	previous offenses.
1251	(14) A statement regarding the extent of any victim's loss
1252	or injury.
1253	(15) A recommendation as to disposition by the court. The
1254	department shall make a written determination as to the reasons
1255	for its recommendation, and shall include an evaluation of the
1256	following factors:
1257	(a) The appropriateness or inappropriateness of community
1258	facilities, programs, or services for treatment or supervision
1259	for the offender.
1260	(b) The ability or inability of the department to provide
1261	an adequate level of supervision for the offender in the
1262	community and a statement of what constitutes an adequate level
1263	of supervision.

Page 122 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21 20211498

(c) The existence of other treatment modalities which the offender could use but which do not exist at present in the

Section 18. Paragraph (j) of subsection (2) of section 948.06, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

948.06 Violation of probation or community control; revocation; modification; continuance; failure to pay restitution or cost of supervision.-

(2)

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1270

1271

1272

1273

1274

1275

1276

1277

1278

1279

1280

1281

1282

1283

1284

1285

1286

1287

1288

1289

1290

1291

1292

- (j) 1. Notwithstanding s. 921.0024 and effective for offenses committed on or after July 1, 2009, the court may order the defendant to successfully complete a postadjudicatory treatment-based drug court program if:
- a. The court finds or the offender admits that the offender has violated his or her community control or probation;
- b. The offender's Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code scoresheet total sentence points under s. 921.0024 are 60 points or fewer after including points for the violation;
- c. The underlying offense is a nonviolent felony. As used in this subsection, the term "nonviolent felony" means a third degree felony violation under chapter 810 or any other felony offense that is not a forcible felony as defined in s. 776.08;
- d. The court determines that the offender is amenable to the services of a postadjudicatory treatment-based drug court program;
- e. The court has explained the purpose of the program to the offender and the offender has agreed to participate; and
- f. The offender is otherwise qualified to participate in the program under the provisions of s. 397.334(3).

Page 123 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

20211498

38-01493-21

1293

1294

1295

1296

1297

1298

1299

1300

1301

1303

1304

1305

1306

1307

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314

1315

1316

1317

1318

1319

1320

1321

2. After the court orders the modification of community control or probation, the original sentencing court shall relinguish jurisdiction of the offender's case to the postadjudicatory treatment-based drug court program until the offender is no longer active in the program, the case is returned to the sentencing court due to the offender's termination from the program for failure to comply with the terms thereof, or the offender's sentence is completed. Section 19. Subsection (1) of section 948.20, Florida 1302 Statutes, is amended to read: 948.20 Drug offender probation.-(1) If it appears to the court upon a hearing that the defendant is a chronic substance abuser whose criminal conduct is a violation of s. 893.13(2)(a) or (6)(a), or other nonviolent felony if such nonviolent felony is committed on or after July 1, 2009, and notwithstanding s. 921.0024 the defendant's Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code scoresheet total sentence points are 60 points or fewer, the court may either adjudge the defendant quilty or stay and withhold the adjudication of quilt. In either case, the court may also stay and withhold the imposition of sentence and place the defendant on drug offender probation or into a postadjudicatory treatment-based drug court program if the defendant otherwise qualifies. As used in this section, the term "nonviolent felony" means a third degree felony violation under chapter 810 or any other felony offense that is not a forcible felony as defined in s. 776.08. Section 20. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section

> 948.51 Community corrections assistance to counties or Page 124 of 130

948.51, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21 20211498_

county consortiums.-

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330

1331

1332

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344

1345

1346

1347

1348

1349

1350

(2) ELIGIBILITY OF COUNTIES AND COUNTY CONSORTIUMS. - A county, or a consortium of two or more counties, may contract with the Department of Corrections for community corrections funds as provided in this section. In order to enter into a community corrections partnership contract, a county or county consortium must have a public safety coordinating council established under s. 951.26 and must designate a county officer or agency to be responsible for administering community corrections funds received from the state. The public safety coordinating council shall prepare, develop, and implement a comprehensive public safety plan for the county, or the geographic area represented by the county consortium, and shall submit an annual report to the Department of Corrections concerning the status of the program. In preparing the comprehensive public safety plan, the public safety coordinating council shall cooperate with the juvenile justice circuit advisory board established under s. 985.664 in order to include programs and services for juveniles in the plan. To be eligible for community corrections funds under the contract, the initial public safety plan must be approved by the governing board of the county, or the governing board of each county within the consortium, and the Secretary of Corrections based on the requirements of this section. If one or more other counties develop a unified public safety plan, the public safety coordinating council shall submit a single application to the department for funding. Continued contract funding shall be pursuant to subsection (5). The plan for a county or county consortium must cover at least a 5-year period and must include:

Page 125 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

20211400

20-01/02-21

1379

pursuant to s. 921.0022.

1	30-01493-21 20211490
1351	(c) Specific goals and objectives for reducing the
1352	projected percentage of commitments to the state prison system
1353	of persons with low total sentencing scores pursuant to the
1354	Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code.
1355	Section 21. Subsection (3) of section 958.04, Florida
1356	Statutes, is amended to read:
1357	958.04 Judicial disposition of youthful offenders.—
1358	(3) The provisions of this section shall not be used to
1359	impose a greater sentence than the permissible sentence range as
1360	established by the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code
1361	pursuant to chapter 921 unless reasons are explained in writing
1362	by the trial court judge which reasonably justify departure. A
1363	sentence imposed outside of the code is subject to appeal
1364	pursuant to s. 924.06 or s. 924.07.
1365	Section 22. Subsection (4) of section 985.465, Florida
1366	Statutes, is amended to read:
1367	985.465 Juvenile correctional facilities or juvenile
1368	prison.—A juvenile correctional facility or juvenile prison is a
1369	physically secure residential commitment program with a
1370	designated length of stay from 18 months to 36 months, primarily
1371	serving children 13 years of age to 19 years of age or until the
1372	jurisdiction of the court expires. Each child committed to this
1373	level must meet one of the following criteria:
1374	(4) The child is at least 13 years of age at the time of
1375	the disposition for the current offense, the child is eligible
1376	for prosecution as an adult for the current offense, and the
1377	current offense is ranked at level 7 or higher on the Criminal
1378	Public Safety Punishment Code offense severity ranking chart

Page 126 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21 20211498

Section 23. Section 921.002, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

- 921.002 The Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code.-The Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code shall apply to all felony offenses, except capital felonies, committed on or after October 1, 1998.
- (1) The provision of criminal penalties and of limitations upon the application of such penalties is a matter of predominantly substantive law and, as such, is a matter properly addressed by the Legislature. The Legislature, in the exercise of its authority and responsibility to establish sentencing criteria, to provide for the imposition of criminal penalties, and to make the best use of state prisons so that violent criminal offenders are appropriately incarcerated, has determined that it is in the best interest of the state to develop, implement, and revise a sentencing policy. The Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code embodies the principles that:
- (a) Sentencing is neutral with respect to race, gender, and social and economic status.
- (b) The primary purpose of sentencing is to punish the offender. Rehabilitation is a desired goal of the criminal justice system but is subordinate to the goal of public safety punishment.
- (c) The penalty imposed is commensurate with the severity of the primary offense and the circumstances surrounding the primary offense.
- (d) The severity of the sentence increases with the length and nature of the offender's prior record.
 - (e) The sentence imposed by the sentencing judge reflects

Page 127 of 130

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

	30-01493-21 2021149
1409	the length of actual time to be served, shortened only by the
1410	application of incentive and meritorious gain-time as provided
1411	by law, and may not be shortened if the defendant would
1412	consequently serve less than 85 percent of his or her term of
1413	imprisonment as provided in s. $944.275(4)$. The provisions of
1414	chapter 947, relating to parole, shall not apply to persons
1415	sentenced under the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code.
1416	(f) Departures below the lowest permissible sentence

20 01/02 21

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426

1427

1428

1429

1430

1431

1432

1433

1434

- established by the code must be articulated in writing by the trial court judge and made only when circumstances or factors reasonably justify the mitigation of the sentence. The level of proof necessary to establish facts that support a departure from the lowest permissible sentence is a preponderance of the evidence.
- (g) The trial court judge may impose a sentence up to and including the statutory maximum for any offense, including an offense that is before the court due to a violation of probation or community control.
- (h) A sentence may be appealed on the basis that it departs from the Criminal Public Safety Punishment Code only if the sentence is below the lowest permissible sentence or as enumerated in s. 924.06(1).
- (i) Use of incarcerative sanctions is prioritized toward offenders convicted of serious offenses and certain offenders who have long prior records, in order to maximize the finite capacities of state and local correctional facilities.
- 1435 (2) When a defendant is before the court for sentencing for 1436 more than one felony and the felonies were committed under more than one version or revision of the former sentencing guidelines 1437

Page 128 of 130

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21 20211498

or the code, each felony shall be sentenced under the guidelines or the code in effect at the time the particular felony was committed. This subsection does not apply to sentencing for any capital felony.

- (3) A court may impose a departure below the lowest permissible sentence based upon circumstances or factors that reasonably justify the mitigation of the sentence in accordance with s. 921.0026. The level of proof necessary to establish facts supporting the mitigation of a sentence is a preponderance of the evidence. When multiple reasons exist to support the mitigation, the mitigation shall be upheld when at least one circumstance or factor justifies the mitigation regardless of the presence of other circumstances or factors found not to justify mitigation. Any sentence imposed below the lowest permissible sentence must be explained in writing by the trial court judge.
- (4) (a) The Department of Corrections shall report on trends in sentencing practices and sentencing score thresholds and provide an analysis on the sentencing factors considered by the courts and shall submit this information to the Legislature by October 1 of each year.
- (b) The Criminal Justice Estimating Conference, with the assistance of the Department of Corrections, shall estimate the impact of any proposed change to the Criminal Public Safety

 Punishment Code on future rates of incarceration and on the prison population. The Criminal Justice Estimating Conference shall base its projections on historical data concerning sentencing practices which have been accumulated by the Department of Corrections and other relevant data from other

Page 129 of 130

 ${\tt CODING:}$ Words ${\tt stricken}$ are deletions; words ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$ are additions.

Florida Senate - 2021 SB 1498

38-01493-21

1467	state agencies and records of the Department of Corrections
1468	which disclose the average time served for offenses covered by
1469	any proposed changes to the Criminal Public Safety Punishment
1470	Code.
1471	(c) In order to produce projects that are either required
1472	by law or requested by the Legislature to assist the Legislature
1473	in making modifications to the Criminal $\underline{\text{Public Safety}}$ $\underline{\text{Punishment}}$
1474	Code, the Department of Corrections is authorized to collect and
1475	evaluate Criminal $\underline{\text{Public Safety}}$ $\underline{\text{Punishment}}$ Code scoresheets from
1476	each of the judicial circuits after sentencing. Beginning in
1477	1999, by October 1 of each year, the Department of Corrections
1478	shall provide an annual report to the Legislature that shows the
1479	rate of compliance of each judicial circuit in providing
1480	scoresheets to the department.
1481	Section 24. Subsection (2) of section 893.20, Florida
1482	Statutes, is amended to read:
1483	893.20 Continuing criminal enterprise.—
1484	(2) A person who commits the offense of engaging in a
1485	continuing criminal enterprise <u>commits</u> is guilty of a life
1486	felony, punishable pursuant to the Criminal Public Safety
1487	Punishment Code and by a fine of \$500,000.
1488	Section 25. This act shall take effect July 1, 2021.

Page 130 of 130

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional	Staff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
NameRoberts	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	
Address 935 2 World Are	_ Phone
City Fl 32763 State Zip	_ Emailucf87apas gruel
	Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit a meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as man	all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this y persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/9/21	opies of this form to the Senator	or Seriale Froiessional S	SR 1498
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Ruamy to	Chural Phristine	ut Code	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Christian M	ind		_
Job Title <u>Executive</u> In	refu		_
Address 1300 N. Ada	ms St.		Phone (321/223-4232
Tallahussel City	State	<u> </u>	Email <u>eminor Officer</u>
Speaking: For Against	Information	-	peaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Finde J	nuenile Tustice As	sociation	
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be a			persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14)

CourtSmart Tag Report

Room: SB 110 Case No.: Type: Caption: Senate Criminal Justice Committee Judge:

Started: 3/9/2021 3:31:36 PM

Ends: 3/9/2021 5:49:05 PM Length: 02:17:30

3:31:34 PM Meeting called to order by Chair Pizzo

3:31:38 PM Roll call by CAA Sue Arnold

3:31:44 PM Quorum present

3:31:52 PM Comments from Chair Pizzo

3:32:24 PM Introduction of Tab 8, SB 1378 by Chair Pizzo

3:32:43 PM Explanation of SB 1378, Corporate Espionage by Senator Bradley

3:34:30 PM Comments from Chair Pizzo **3:35:01 PM** Closure by Senator Bradley

3:35:05 PM Roll call by CAA

3:35:11 PM SB 1378 reported favorably

3:35:40 PM Introduction of Tab 3, SB 1088

3:35:50 PM Explanation of SB 1088, Modification or Continuation of Terms of Probation by Senator Rodrigues

3:38:27 PM Introduction of Amendment Barcode 890572 by Chair Pizzo

3:38:38 PM Explanation of Amendment by Senator Rodrigues

3:38:55 PM Closure waived

3:38:58 PM Amendment adopted

3:39:00 PM Comments from Chair Pizzo

3:39:07 PM Senator Powell in debate

3:39:28 PM Response from Senator Rodrigues

3:40:06 PM Follow-up question from Senator Powell

3:40:13 PM Response from Senator Rodrigues

3:42:38 PM Question from Chair Pizzo

3:42:46 PM Response from Senator Rodrigues

3:43:12 PM Follow-up question from Chair Pizzo

3:43:19 PM Response from Senator Rodrigues

3:44:08 PM Closure waived

3:44:10 PM Roll call by CAA

3:44:18 PM CS/SB 1088 reported favorably

3:44:26 PM Introduction of Tab 9, SB 1426 by Chair Pizzo

3:44:47 PM Explanation of SB 1426, Pregnant Women in Custody by Senator Jones

3:45:12 PM Introduction of Amendment Barcode 105058 by Chair Pizzo

3:45:15 PM Explanation of Amendment by Senator Jones

3:46:34 PM Comments from Chair Pizzo

3:46:40 PM Closure waived

3:46:55 PM Amendment adopted

3:47:01 PM Question from Senator Boyd

3:47:28 PM Response from Senator Jones

3:47:45 PM Question from Chair Pizzo

3:47:51 PM Response from Senator Jones

3:48:34 PM Comments from Chair Pizzo

3:48:48 PM Question from Senator Perry

3:48:54 PM Response from Senator Jones Follow-up question from Senator Perry

3:49:25 PM Response from Senator Jones

3:49:47 PM Follow-up question from Senator Perry

3:49:55 PM Response from Senator Jones

3:50:11 PM Follow-up question from Senator Perry

3:50:17 PM Response from Senator Jones

3:50:51 PM Question from Chair Pizzo

3:50:56 PM Response from Senator Jones

3:51:44 PM Speaker Barbara DeVane, FL NOW in support

3:53:25 PM Nancy Daniels, Florida Public Defender Association waives in support

```
3:53:31 PM
               Ida Eskamani, Dignity Florida Coalition waives in support
               Carrie Boyd, SPLC Action Fund waives in support
3:53:37 PM
3:53:42 PM
               Karen Woodall, Florida Center for Fiscal & Economic Policy waives in support
3:53:52 PM
               Karen Roberts
               Speaker Jermira Jones in support
3:54:02 PM
3:58:23 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
3:59:52 PM
               Senator Baxley in debate
4:01:44 PM
               Senator Boyd in debate
               Roll call by CAA
4:03:14 PM
4:03:21 PM
               CS/SB 1426 reported favorably
4:03:31 PM
               Introduction of Tab 4, SB 1166 by Chair Pizzo
4:03:50 PM
               Introduction of Amendment Barcode 374274 by Chair Pizzo
4:03:54 PM
               Explanation of Amendment by Senator Brandes
4:04:55 PM
               Sam Kerce, Department of Juvenile Justice in support
4:05:28 PM
               Closure waived
               Amendment adopted
4:05:30 PM
4:05:41 PM
               Sam Kerce, Department of Juvenile Justice waives in support
               Christian Minor, Florida Juvenile Justice Association waives in support
4:05:48 PM
4:05:55 PM
               Karen Roberts
               Denise Rock, Florida Cares waives in support
4:05:58 PM
4:06:02 PM
               Barney Bishop, Florida Smart Justice Alliance waives in support
4:06:21 PM
               Closure waived
               Roll call by CAA
4:06:23 PM
4:06:31 PM
               CS/SB 1166 reported favorably
4:06:42 PM
               Introduction of Tab 6, SB 1234 by Chair Pizzo
               Explanation of SB 1234, False Reports of Crimes by Senator Boyd
4:06:52 PM
4:08:49 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
4:08:52 PM
               Question from Senator Powell
4:09:06 PM
               Response from Senator Boyd
               Question from Senator Pizzo
4:09:48 PM
4:09:57 PM
               Response from Senator Boyd
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
4:10:09 PM
               Response from Senator Boyd
4:10:17 PM
               Tim Stanfield, Florida Police Chiefs Association waives in support
4:10:58 PM
4:11:01 PM
               Jennifer Cook Pritt, The Florida Police Chiefs Association waives in support
4:11:06 PM
               Barney Bishop, Florida Smart Justice Alliance waives in support
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
4:11:19 PM
4:11:42 PM
               Senator Brandes in debate
               Senator Powell in debate
4:13:21 PM
4:14:28 PM
               Senator Baxley in debate
4:15:52 PM
               Chair Pizzo in debate
4:17:20 PM
               Closure by Senator Boyd
               Roll call by CAA
4:18:18 PM
               SB 1234 reported favorably
4:19:18 PM
               Introduction of Tab 7, SB 1354 by Chair Pizzo
4:19:30 PM
               Explanation of SB 1354, Traveling Across County Lines with Intent to Commit a Felony by Senator Baxley
4:19:42 PM
4:21:32 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
4:21:42 PM
               Question from Chair Pizzo
4:21:46 PM
               Response from Senator Baxley
4:22:16 PM
               Follow-up question from Chair Pizzo
4:22:23 PM
               Response from Senator Baxley
4:24:35 PM
               Question from Senator Brandes
4:24:40 PM
               Response from Lauren Jones. Staff Director
4:25:15 PM
               Question from Senator Powell
4:25:40 PM
               Response from Senator Baxley
4:29:47 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
4:30:38 PM
               Response from Senator Baxley
4:31:23 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
4:31:30 PM
               Response from Senator Baxley
4:31:56 PM
               Closure waived
4:32:02 PM
               Roll call by CAA
4:32:06 PM
```

SB 1354 reported favorably

```
4:32:21 PM
               Introduction of Tab 2, SB 752 by Chair Pizzo
4:32:38 PM
               Explanation of SB 752, Public Defender Duties by Senator Gruters
4:33:02 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
               Closure waived
4:33:14 PM
               Roll call by CAA
4:33:16 PM
4:33:19 PM
               SB 752 reported favorably
               Introduction of Tab 1, SB 498 by Chair Pizzo
4:33:33 PM
               Explanation of SB 498. Safety of Religious Institutions by Senator Gruters
4:33:47 PM
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
4:34:42 PM
4:34:46 PM
               Question from Senator Powell
4:34:52 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Follow-up question from Senator Powell
4:35:00 PM
4:35:09 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
4:35:22 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Powell
4:35:28 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Question from Senator Taddeo
4:35:57 PM
4:36:03 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Follow-up question from Senator Taddeo
4:37:05 PM
4:37:12 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Chair turned over to Vice-Chair Brandes
4:37:18 PM
               Introduction of Amendment Barcode 565676 by Chair Brandes
4:37:41 PM
               Explanation of Amendment by Senator Pizzo
4:37:54 PM
4:39:04 PM
               Comments from Chair Brandes
               Ingrid Delgado, Florida Conference of Catholic Bishops waives in support
4:39:13 PM
4:39:33 PM
               Angie Gallo, Florida Coalition to Prevent Gun Violence waives in support
               Speaker Marion Hammer, NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida in opposition
4:39:40 PM
4:40:51 PM
               Comments from Chair Brandes
4:40:56 PM
               Senator Baxley in debate
4:43:35 PM
               Senator Gruters in opposition of Amendment
4:44:37 PM
               Closure on Amendment by Senator Pizzo
               Roll call vote on Amendment - not adopted
4:48:38 PM
               Introduction of Amendment Barcode 179036 by Chair Brandes
4:49:38 PM
               Explanation of Amendment by Senator Pizzo
4:49:50 PM
4:51:00 PM
               Ingrid Delgado, Florida Conference of Catholic Bishops waives in support
               Angie Gallo, Florida Coalition to Prevent Gun Violence waives in support
4:51:06 PM
4:51:12 PM
               Speaker Marion Hammer, NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida in opposition
4:52:35 PM
               Speaker Louis Valdes, Gun Owners of America in opposition
4:53:33 PM
               Speaker Rev. Dr. Russell Meyer, Florida Council of Churches in opposition
4:55:27 PM
               Senator Gruters in opposition of Amendment
               Closure by Senator Pizzo
4:56:07 PM
4:56:33 PM
               Amendment not adopted
4:57:36 PM
               Introduction of Late-filed Amendment Barcode 754028 by Chair Brandes
               Explanation of Amendment by Senator Gruters
4:57:44 PM
               Comments from Chair Brandes
4:58:30 PM
               Question from Senator Powell
4:58:35 PM
4:58:40 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
4:58:51 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Powell
4:58:57 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
4:59:10 PM
               Marion Hammer, NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida waives in support
4:59:36 PM
               Speaker Luis Valdes, Gun Owners of America waives in support
4:59:45 PM
               Randy Osbourne, Florida Eagle Forum waives in support
5:00:01 PM
               Closure waived
5:00:04 PM
               Amendment adopted
               Comments from Chair Brandes
5:00:23 PM
5:00:39 PM
               Kenneth Morrow, Republican Liberty Caucus of Florida waives in support
5:00:44 PM
               Barney Bishop, Florida Smart Justice Alliance waives in support
5:00:52 PM
               Marion Hammer, NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida
5:00:58 PM
               Barbara DeVane, FL NOW waives in opposition
5:01:02 PM
               Doug Bell, Florida Chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics waives in opposition
5:01:10 PM
               Karen Woodall, Florida Center for Fiscal & Economic Policy waives in opposition
               Angie Gallo, Florida Coalition to Prevent Gun Violence waives in opposition
5:01:16 PM
5:01:27 PM
               Speaker Russell Meyer, Florida Faith Advocacy Office in opposition
```

```
5:05:42 PM
               Speaker Luis Valdes, Gun Owners of America, Inc. in support
5:06:58 PM
               Speaker Marion Hammer, NRA and Unified Sportsmen of Florida in support
5:07:26 PM
               Speaker Trish Neely, League Women Voters Florida in opposition
               Speaker Ingrid Delgado, Florida Conference of Catholic Bishops in opposition
5:09:20 PM
               Dannie McMillian, Florida PTA waives in opposition
5:10:36 PM
5:10:52 PM
               Speaker Randy Osborne, Florida Eagle Forum in support
5:11:45 PM
               Comments from Chair Brandes
               Senator Pizzo in debate
5:11:54 PM
5:13:12 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:13:20 PM
               Question from Senator Pizzo
5:13:26 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Question from Senator Pizzo
5:13:54 PM
5:14:00 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:14:42 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
5:14:55 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
5:15:20 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:15:29 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
5:16:07 PM
5:16:15 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
5:16:21 PM
5:16:30 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:17:03 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:17:11 PM
5:18:12 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
5:18:22 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:20:29 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
5:20:37 PM
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:21:04 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:21:14 PM
5:21:40 PM
               Follow-up question from Senator Pizzo
               Response from Senator Gruters
5:21:46 PM
5:22:12 PM
               Senator Baxley in debate
               Senator Pizzo in debate
5:26:50 PM
5:33:01 PM
               Senator Powell in debate
5:33:13 PM
               Senator Gruters in closure
5:35:27 PM
               Roll call by CAA
               CS/SB 498 reported favorably
5:35:34 PM
5:35:57 PM
               Chair returned to Senator Pizzo
5:36:06 PM
               Introduction of Tab 5, SB 1192
               Explanation of SB 1192, Mental Illness Training for Law Enforcement Officers by Senator Powell
5:36:15 PM
5:36:41 PM
               Introduction of Amendment
5:36:46 PM
               Explanation of Amendment by Senator Powell
               Comments from Chair Pizzo
5:37:08 PM
               Closure waived
5:37:15 PM
5:37:19 PM
               Amendment adopted
5:37:31 PM
               Russell Meyer. Florida Faith Advocacy Office waives in support
5:37:35 PM
               Rebecca McMichael waives in support
5:37:40 PM
               Karen Woodall, Florida Smart Justice Alliance waives in support
5:37:45 PM
               Karen Roberts waives in support
5:37:48 PM
               Barney Bishop, Florida Smart Justice Alliance waives in support
               Senator Powell in closure
5:38:11 PM
5:38:14 PM
               Roll call by CAA
5:38:41 PM
               CS/SB 1192 reported favorably
5:38:56 PM
               Chair returned to Senator Brandes
5:39:07 PM
               Introduction of Tab 11, SB 1498 by Chair Brandes
5:39:16 PM
               Explanation of SB 1498, Clothing-optional Locations by Senator Pizzo
5:39:53 PM
               Comments from Chair Brandes
5:40:00 PM
               Christian Minor, Florida Juvenile Justice Association waives in support
5:40:07 PM
               Karen Roberts waives in support
5:40:25 PM
               Closure waived
5:40:30 PM
               Roll call by CAA
               SB 1498 reported favorably
5:40:34 PM
```

5:40:55 PM 5:41:18 PM 5:42:23 PM 5:42:28 PM 5:42:36 PM 5:43:09 PM 5:43:15 PM 5:43:45 PM 5:43:46 PM 5:44:42 PM 5:44:43 PM 5:44:48 PM 5:45:42 PM 5:46:05 PM 5:46:46 PM	Introduction of Tab 10, SB 1486 by Chair Brandes Explanation of SB 1486, Clothing-optional Locations by Senator Pizzo Comments from Chair Brandes Question from Senator Perry Response from Senator Pizzo Follow-up question from Senator Perry Response from Senator Pizzo Ramon Maury waives in support Senator Perry in debate Comments from Chair Brandes Senator Pizzo in closure Comments by Senator Gainer Response from Senator Pizzo Closure by Senator Pizzo Roll call by CAA
5:46:57 PM 5:47:32 PM 5:47:42 PM	SB 1486 reported favorably Chair returned to Senator Pizzo Comments from Chair Pizzo
5:47:42 PM 5:47:48 PM 5:48:02 PM 5:48:10 PM 5:48:15 PM 5:48:43 PM Substitutes. 5:48:48 PM 5:48:55 PM	Senator Taddeo would like to be shown voting in the affirmative on SB 1378 and CS/SB 1088 Senator Perry would like to be shown voting in the affirmative on CS/SB 1166 and SB 1234 Senator Boyd would like to shown voting in the affirmative on SB 752 Senator Gainer, 7, 2 and 1 Senator Baxley moves to give staff license to make technical and conforming changes to the Committee